

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

Forewords

This tentative of history of civilians and military agents (BCRA, Commandos, JEDBURGHS, OSS, SAS, SIS, SOE, SUSSEX/OSSEX, SUSSEX/BRISSEX & PROUST) infiltrated or exfiltrated during the WWII into France, by parachute, by plane landings and/or by sea landings.

This document, which needs to be completed and corrected, has been prepared using the information available, not always reliable, on the following internet websites and books available:

1. The Order of the Liberation website:

<http://www.ordredelaliberation.fr/english/contenido1.php>

The Order of the Liberation is France's second national Order after the Legion of Honor, and was instituted by General De Gaulle, Leader of the "Français Libres" - the Free French movement - with Edict No. 7, signed in Brazzaville on November 16th, 1940.

2. History of Carpetbaggers (USAAF) partly available on Thomas Ensminger's website addresses:

<ftp://www.801492.org/> (Need a user logging and password). It is not anymore possible to have access to this site since Thomas' death on 03/05/2012.

<http://www.801492.org/MainMenu.htm>

<http://www.801492.org/Air%20Crew/Crewz.htm>

I was informed that Thomas Ensminger passed away on the 03/05/2012. I like to underline the huge work performed as historian by Thomas to keep alive the memory the Carpetbaggers' history and their famous B24 painted in black. RIP Thomas.

The USAAF **Carpetbagger's mission** was that of delivering supplies and agents to resistance groups in the enemy occupied Western European nations. Created in late 1943, their operations first flew from Tempsford, then Alconbury and finally out of Station 179, Harrington. Flying at first as two squadrons, they were given Provisional status as a Bombardment Group (801st) in late March 1944 just before they moved to Harrington. In May of 1944 two more squadrons were added to the group. In August of 1944, the group was redesignated as a formal group (492nd).

Squadron designations were changed as well, becoming as follows for the duration of the war:

- 36th BS changed to 856th BS
- 406th BS changed to 858th BS
- 788th BS changed to 859th BS
- 850th BS changed to 857th BS

Over five hundred members of the BCRA, Jedburghs, OSS, Proust, SAS, SIS, SOE and Sussex agents were inserted by the Carpetbaggers during the period of March 1944 through April of 1945.

Mission reports of Carpetbaggers' crews, most of Jedburghs' mission reports, of SOE F and SOE RF can be downloaded from the Thomas Ensminger's huge data bank.

NB: The whole Carpetbaggers' crew mission reports were kindly provided by Thomas Ensminger.

There is a Carpetbaggers museum located near Harrington (Northamptonshire – Great Britain):

<http://www.harringtonmuseum.org.uk/CarpetbaggerMuseumHomePage.htm>

3. History of the RAF squadrons:

The two Bob Body's websites related to RAF squadrons 138 and 161 on website addresses:

<http://www.tempsford-squadrons.info/>

<http://www.161squadron.org/>

There were two RAF squadrons based at Tempsford airfield; No 138 and 161 squadrons. Both were involved in these highly secret operations, that ranged over all of enemy occupied Europe, dropping agents or supplies. Losses were

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

very high, with up to one aircraft per week being lost at some points during the war. Missions were concentrated on the "moon nights" of each month at the beginning, where a full moon allowed for better night vision for the pilots. Since 1943, location device Rebecca (Plane) / Eureka (DZ) was used whatever the weather.

NB : Some mission reports of RAF 138 Sqn, 161 and 1419 were kindly provided by Bob Body.

NB2 : Steven Kippax kindly provided some archives (Air 40/2659 – Air resources made available to SIS) concerning the 106 SIS pick-up operations carried out by RAF Squadron 161.

The Ron McKeon's website concerning the history of the RAF squadron 624 operating from Blida (Algérie):

http://624squadron.org/wiki/index.php?title=1944_Missions_Calendar

This site has now an online database (A small and worthy participation fee of 10£ is asked to support the logistics to run this website) periodically updated.

4. The David Portier's site FFL-SAS dedicated to the Free French SAS

<http://lerot.org/fflsas/>

NB: David Portier helped me to up-date some SAS infiltrations.

5. History of Jedburghs available on following website addresses:

<http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jedburgh>

<http://www.cgsc.edu/carl/resources/csi/lewis/lewis.asp>

<http://web.archive.org/web/20060421211454/freespace.virgin.net/arthur.brown2/index.htm>

The name JEDBURGH comes from a small town of Scotland. JEDBURGH was a special forces operation carried out by the Allied during WWII, which aimed to coordinate the action of the Resistance with the general plans of the Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Forces (SHAEF) and to provide weapons and training to the Resistance, in France, in Belgium and in the Netherlands, in order to prevent the German to reinforce the Normandy coasts at the time of D-Day. Men of the British Special Operations Executive (SOE), of the American Office of Strategic Services (OSS), and of Free French Bureau Central de Renseignements and d'Action (BCRA) as well as soldiers of the various armies of the countries concerned (France, Belgium, Netherlands) were parachuted in uniform (Some teams were dropped in civilian clothes such as Arnold Team), by teams of three, behind the German lines, to lead actions of sabotage and guerrilla against the Germans, and to coordinate actions of the Resistance.

About 100 Jedburgh teams were dropped into France, Belgium and Holland between June and December 1944.

Jed Nationalities dispatched into France :

| | |
|------------|---------|
| British : | 91 Jed |
| French : | 108 Jed |
| USA : | 77 Jed |
| Canadian : | 2 Jed |

The Jedburgh Teams had in Europe:

- 14 members killed in action.
- 5 members dead from injuries, shot when prisoners or by accident.
- 3 members killed due to bad dropping or parachute failure.
- 11 members severely injured during fighting.
- 4 members injured due to bad dropping.
- 4 prisoners who escaped.

6. The Sussex Plan provided by the « Amicale du Plan Sussex » and his secretary Dominique Soulier.

<http://www.plan-sussex-1944.net/>

Sussex Teams (January - September 1944): SUSSEX Plan was an operation in World War II in which men from the French Intelligence Bureau Central de Renseignements and d'Action (BCRA) were dropped into France from

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

January to September 1944. (See Memories of a Free French Secret Agent written by Gilbert Renault aka Rémy aka Roulier).

Commander Kenneth Cohen for SIS (England), Colonel Francis Pickens Miller for OSS (USA) and Gilbert Renault (Rémy) for BCRA (France) were in charge of the SUSSEX Plan.

Each of the 51 SUSSEX teams (29 OSSEX, 22 BRISSEX teams) comprised two military persons: an officer and a WT operator. (118 men and 2 women)

After the war the surviving agents used to meet for a monthly reunion dinner at Madame Goubillon's café, located 8 rue Tournefort in the 5th arrondissement, which they painted and renamed "Café du Réseau Sussex". Sadly the cafe is no more, Madame Goubillon died in the 1980s and the premises were transformed into a piano bar. In 1990, however, the mayor of the fifth arrondissement unveiled a plaque commemorating the role the cafe and its owner played during the war. (<http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=paris-sussex>)

The volume 3 "Secret Intelligence Branch: SUSSEX" of roll n°4 of « History of the London Office of the OSS » ref : M-1623 of NARA gave some information concerning the Plan SUSSEX, but unfortunately the agents' reports are missing (pages 241 to 479). US Archives NARA provided some mission reports of SUSSEX/OSSEX teams.

2 Pathfinders teams and 52 Sussex teams were dropped from February to September 1944.

The "Carpetbaggers" infiltrated about 46 SUSSEX agents and the RAF 62. Most of Carpetbaggers' operations had names of car manufacturers: Ansaldo, Bentley, Benz, Cord, Desoto, Ellis, Lincoln, Plymouth, etc.

The Sussex Teams had 10 members killed including a woman Evelyne Clopet. Jacques Voyer received the Cross of the Liberation.

In Hochfelden, near Strasbourg, there is a museum dedicated to the Sussex Plan managed by Dominique SOULIER, son of an ex-Sussex agent Georges SOULIER.

NB: Proust Project (February – September 1944): An auxiliary joint operation conducted by BCRA and SI/ OSS to the Sussex plan to build up a reserve pool of agents for any unforeseen exigencies of the post D-Day period and eventually became operational.

Each Proust agent was trained as W/T operator and intelligence observer agent.

The volume 4 "Secret Intelligence Branch - PROUST" of roll n°4 of « History of the London Office of the OSS » ref: M-1623 of NARA gave some information concerning the Plan PROUST, but unfortunately the agents' reports are missing (pages 51 to 188).

The PROUST missions were: Driver/Ascaïn, Monkey, Girafe, Midiron (sub-missions: Norman, Noël, Potage, Noir, Congé, Poil, Jument and Maréchal), Jambon, Mirnaloy, Voyageur, Bebe, Chat, Image, Marquise and Marcel.

The "Carpetbaggers" dropped forty-six PROUST Project intelligence agents into France for SI/London.

7. F-Section of SOE available on website address:

http://soe_french.tripod.com/

Special Operations Executive (SOE): The Special Operations Executive (SOE), sometimes referred to as "the Baker Street Irregulars" after Sherlock Holmes's fictional group of spies, was a World War II organization. It was initiated by Winston Churchill and Hugh Dalton in July 1940, to conduct warfare by means other than direct military engagement.

The organisation was formed out of three existing secret departments:

- o Section D, a sub-section of the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS, aka MI6) commanded by Major Lawrence Grand;
- o A department of the War Office known as MI R headed by Major J. C. Holland;
- o Department EH, the propaganda organisation called (from Electra House, its headquarters), run by Sir Campbell Stuart. SOE directly employed or controlled just over 13,000 people. It is estimated that, worldwide, SOE supported or supplied about a million operatives.

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

SOE's operations in France were directed by six London-based country sections:

- **AMF Section** was established in Algiers during the latter part of 1942 to operate into Southern France.
- **DF Section** was responsible for establishing escape routes.
- **EU/P** which dealt with the Polish community in France
- **F Section** was under British control (Colonel Maurice Buckmaster). In France, there were 95 circuits "Buck".
- **RF Section** was linked to General De Gaulle's Free French government in exile. Most native French agents served in RF.
- **Jedburgh teams.**

SOE was formed to "co-ordinate, to inspire, to control and to assist the nationals of the oppressed countries who must themselves be the direct participants".

From 1941 to 1945, SOE organized about 3733 parachutage landings and 81 pick-up operations (Lysander, Hudson or Dakota) into France:

- About 470 SOE agents, including 39 women, were sent out into France. Among Section F, 104 of whom were killed in action or executed (13 women), 30 escaped and 12 were released. They were "closely harnessed to the military effort" and "played a very considerable part in our complete and final victory."
- 5 007 000 kg of equipment including 104 536 Sten submachine guns, 409 224 grenades and 307 023 kg of explosives were dropped.

SOE F section disbanded on January 15, 1946, with many of its agents moving to MI6.

SOE was known publicly by a cover name: the Inter-Services Research Bureau (ISRB)

The SOE F Section Memorial of Valençay (Indre - France) was inaugurated on 6th May 1991, the fiftieth anniversary of the despatch of F Section's first agent to France, by Monsieur André Méric, Secretary of State for Veteran Affairs, in the presence of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother. The Valençay monument commemorates by name 91 men and 13 women, all agents of F Section of S.O.E., who lost their lives - most of them in concentration camps - as a result of their work with the French Resistance.

NB1: When possible, information given in this document was compared with the data given in the M.R.D FOOT's book "SOE in France – An Account of the Work of the British Special Operations Executive in France 1940 – 1944" (2004 Edition).

NB2: When possible, information given in this document was compared with data given in the Hugh VERITY's book "We landed by Moonlight" (1988 Edition). This edition did not mention all the landing operations and there are some differences between the English version and the French one.

NB3: Most of DZ (Dropping Zone) and LZ (Landing Zone) coordinates and SOE operation names were kindly provided by Steven KIPPAX. Some were checked by Trevor Butterworth.

8. WWII - William J. Donovan and the Office of Strategic Services (OSS)

http://intellit.org/wwii_folder/wwiioss_folder/osstoc.html

9. Composition and history of the Operational Groups (OG) of the US Office of Strategic Services (OSS) available on website address:

<http://www.os sog.org/france.html>

10. Infiltrations by aircraft operations in the Haute-Saône Department

Additional infiltration informations by aircraft operations in the Haute-Saône Department were found in Jean-Claude Grandhay's book « La Haute-Saône dans la Deuxième Guerre Mondiale » (ERTI Edition).

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

11. Websites dedicated to Clandestine Sea Operations

This site was created to promote the book Conscript Heroes but it is also intended to stimulate interest in, and produce an exchange of information about, the Pat O'Leary escape line and other related subjects. It details the operations carried out by the HMS Felucca Seawolf & Seadog and the HMS Tarana.

<http://www.conscript-heroes.com>

The site dedicated to MGB 318, 502, 503 & MTB 718 of Royal Navy Dartmouth 15th MGB Flotillas.

<http://mtb718.co.uk/index.html>

NB : Richard Brooks's book Secret Flotillas was used to find informations of clandestine sea operations to Brittany.

12. Websites related to commemorative plates and monuments

Aérostèles: The French website related to aviation commemorative plates and monuments:

<http://www.aerosteles.net/resultat.php>

Plaques Commémoratives: The French website related to commemorative plates and monuments:

<http://www.plaques-commemoratives.org/>

13. Website of former intelligence, counterintelligence, special forces, and security officers

<http://www.aassdn.org/>

14. Archives:

The following archives were reviewed:

- RAF - Air 20/8459 - 138 SD Squadron – Diary
- RAF - Air 20/8884 – Maps and photos of LZ
- RAF - Air 40/2659 – RAF resources made available to SIS
- RAF - 161 Squadron – Diary
- RAF - SAS & SOE Flight Logs
- KEW - HS 07/11 – Special Air Operations in Mediterranean Theatre
- KEW – HS 07/127 to HS 07/133 – SOE History 90A – Volumes I to V & volumes part 1 & 2
- KEW - HS 07/246 to HS 07/252 – SOE War Diary - SOE RF Section
- KEW - HS 08/148 – Operational grounds records F & RF
- KEW - HS 08/149 – SOE operation record book
- KEW - HS 08/433 & HS 08/434 - Special duty operations in Europe
- KEW - HS 08/999 – SOE Bible - SOE F Section
- KEW - HS 08/1000 to HS 08/1001 – SOE Bible - SOE RF Section
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 4 – Vol 3 – SI Branch - SUSSEX
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 4 – Vol 4 – SI Branch - PROUST
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 7 – Books II to VIII – SOE F Section
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 7 – Books IX to XII – SOE RF Section
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 7 – Book XIII – SOE DF Section
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 8 - Volume 4 – Books I to VI – Jedburghs
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 9 - Vol 4A – Operational Groups.

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

- NARA - M1623 - Roll 9 – Vol 5 – Books I to III – SOE Army Staff
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 10 – Vol 11 – SOE Bibliographies
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 10 – Vol 12 – Basic documents
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 10 – Vol 13 – Book II - Miscellaneous
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 10 – Vol 1 – Strategic Services Officer
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 10 – Vol 1 – Book II - Strategic Services Officer
- NARA - M1623 - Roll 10 – Vol 3 – Basic Documents
- NARA - Records of OSS - Record Group 226 – Entry 210 – Folders WN001127 to WN001129, WN001131 to WN001152 & WN000388 – SUSSEX Plan, SUSSEX/OSSEX agents & Mission reports.
- USAAF Carpetbagger Operation logs & Mission Reports - Station 179 Harrington (Thomas Ensminger data base)
- Francis Pickens MILLER's collection – Box 4 – Folders 4 to 22 – SUSSEX papers
- Brigadier General Monroe MacCloskey – The USAAF 885th Bombardment Squadron (Heavy – special) in World War II - Volume 1 (April 1944 to March 1945) & Volume 2 (April to 6 September 1945).

15. Bibliographies

- Sébastien Albertelli – Les Services Secrets de la France Libre – Le bras armé du général de Gaulle (Ministère de la Défense & Nouveau Monde – 2012)
- Stuart Allan – Commando Country (National Museums Scotland – 2009)
- Amicale des Réseaux Action de la France Combattante – (Les réseaux Action de la France Combattante - édition électronique 2008)
- François Boisnier & Raymond Muelle - Commando de l'Impossible – Bordeaux 1942 (Trésor du Patrimoine – 2003)
- Cahiers du CEHD n°E1(32) – Les Forces Spéciales (Special Forces)
- Anthony Cave Brown – La Guerre Secrète – Le rempart des mensonges – Origines des moyens spéciaux et premières victoires alliées (Pygmalion – 1981)
- Arthur Brown – Some notes on Jedburgh Quinine (1994)
- Maurice de Cheveigné – WT Libre
- James Dorrian - Saint-Nazaire: Operation Chariot - 1942: Battleground French Coast (Pen & Sword Ltd - 2006)
- Maurice Esnault – Souppes-sur-Loing Principal Centre de la Résistance dans le Sud Seine-et-Marnais – L'Histoire Merveilleuse du Pont de Souppes 1942 – 1944 (Lys Editions Amatteis – 2009)
- Claude Faure – Au Service de la République du BCRA à la DGSE (Fayard – 2004)
- Henri Faure aka Gérard – Responsable COPA Drôme & Ardèche.
- M.R.D. Foot – SOE in France – An Account of the Work of the British Special Operations Executive in France 1940-1944 (Whitehall History Publishing – 2004)
- Roger Ford – Fire from the forest – The SAS Brigade in France 1944 (Cassell – 2003)
- Lt Arthur Frizzell – Operation name Emily
- Nathalie Genet-Rouffiac & Stéphane Longuet – Ici Londres - Les réseaux de Résistance de la France Combattante (Economica – mai 2013)
- Jean-Claude Grandhay – La Haute-Saône dans la Deuxième Guerre Mondiale – Tome I - Les Opérations Aériennes 1943-1945 (ERTI – 1989)
- Sarah Helm – Vera Atkins, une femme de l'ombre – La résistance anglaise en France (Seuil – 2010)
- Lt Colonel Will Irwin (USA) – The Jedburghs – The Secret History of Allied Special forces France 1944 (PublicAffairs – 2005)
- Capt Benjamin Jones (USA) – Thesis - The moon is down – The Jedburghs and the support to French resistance (April 1999)
- Maj Michael King (USA) – Thesis - Jedburgh Operations: Support to French Resistance in Central France (1977)
- Hervé Larroque – Pauline (Par Exemple - 1997)
- Pierre Léoutre – Histoire & Mémoire 2^e GM à Lectoure (Gers) – (DOD - 2009)
- Pascal Le Pautremat – Les Agents Secrets de la France Libre – Le Bureau Central de Renseignements et d'Action (BCRA) (Histoire & Collection – 2013)
- J Lewis – Jedburgh Team Operations in support to the 12th Army Group August 1944 (CSI 1991)
- Col Monroe MacCloskey – The USAAF 885th Bomb Squad (Heavy / Special) in World War II – Vol I & II (Blida 12/04 – 25/08/1944, Maison Blanche 25/08/1944 – 02/10/1944, Brindisi 02/10/1944)
- Carter H. Manierre - The war memoirs of Major Cyrus E. Manierre O.S.S (2002)
- Raymond Muelle – La Glorieuse epopée du 1^{er} Bataillon de Choc 1943 – 1963 (L'esprit du Livre – 2009)
- Jean-Louis Perquin – Parachutages & Atterrissages Clandestins – Tome I (Histoire & Collection – 2012)
- Jean-Louis Perquin – Les Opérateurs WT Clandestin (Histoire & Collection – 2012)
- David Portier – Les Parachutistes SAS de la France Libre 1940-1945 (Nimrod)

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

- Maj Ralph Nichols (USA) – Thesis - Jedburghs operations support to the French resistance in eastern Brittany from June to September 1944 (1993).
- Rémy – Mémoires d'un Agent Secret de la France Libre – Tomes 1 à 6 (Presse Pocket - 1966)
- Francis Brooks Richards– Secret Flotillas – Vol I - Clandestine Sea Operations to Brittany, 1940-1944 (Whitehall History Publishing – 2004)
- Carole Seymour-Jones - She landed by moonlight (Hodder & Stoughton – 2013)
- Service Historique de la Défence (SHD) - Les Réseaux de résistance de la France combattante - Dictionnaire Historique (Economa – 2013)
- Dominique Soulier – Le Plan Sussex - Opération ultra-secrète américano-franco-britannique 1943-1944 (Hirlé – 2009)
- Maj Jimmie Sullivan (USAF) – Thesis - Jedburgh operations in Southwestern Brittany from July to September 1944 (2006)
- Hugh Verity – Nous atterrissions de nuit (France Empire – 1988)
- Robert Wagener – Etre et Durer – 70ème anniversaire des premières unités parachutistes 1937-2007 (Atlante – 2006).

16. Summary of Joes inserted/exfiltrated into France (Estimation HS7/133 – SOE History 90A – Part II):

| Crews | Sorties | | Agents | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Att. | Succ. | Dropped | Down | Up |
| RAF (from GB) 1941-1945 | 6096 | 3725 | 584 | 232 | 383 |
| USAAF (from GB) 1944 | 2555 | 1909 | 284 | 61 | 176 |
| From Mediterranee including OSS OG | 1713 | 1129 | 590 | 31 | 34 |

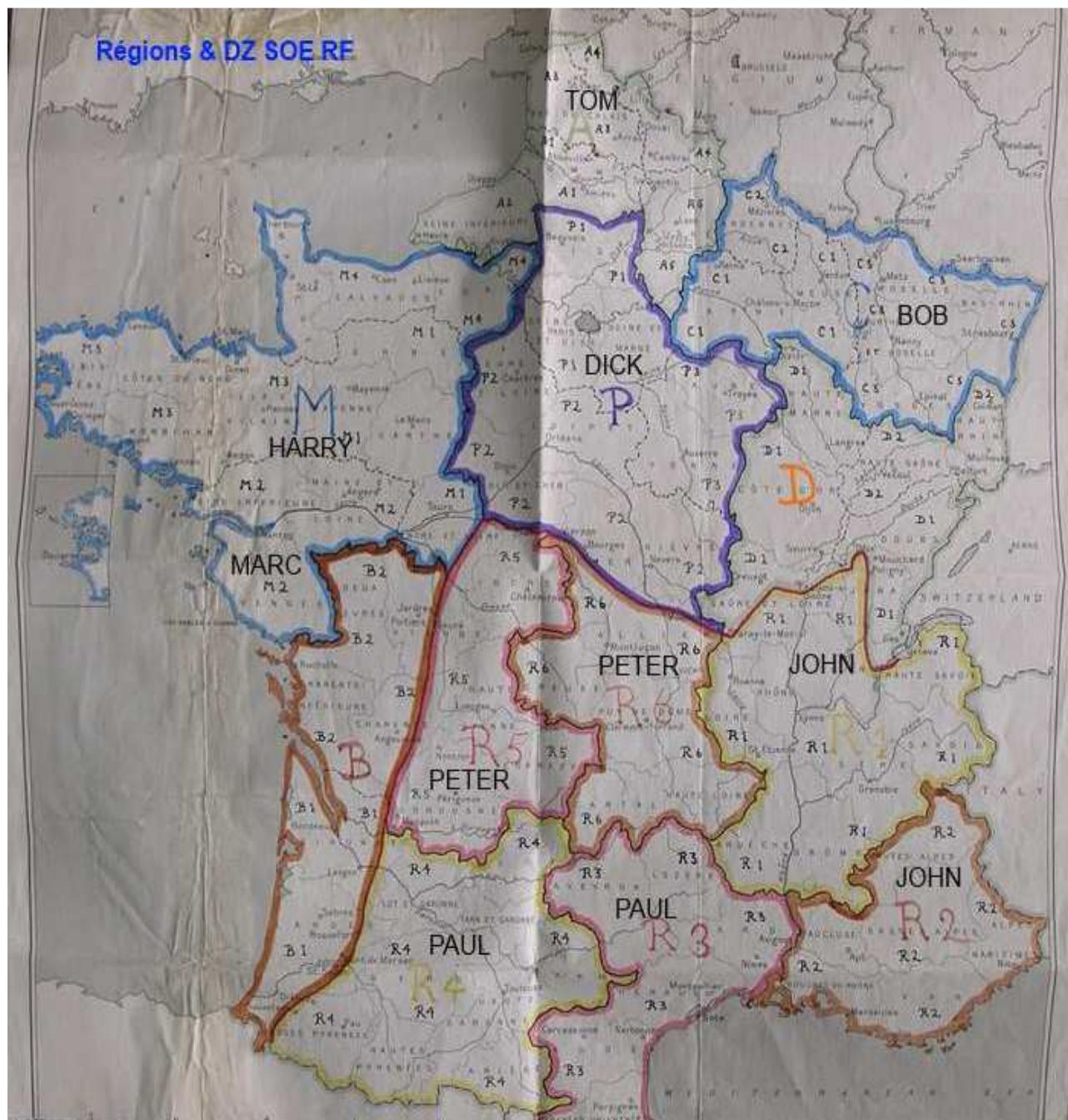
Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

17. Map of SOE networks in France



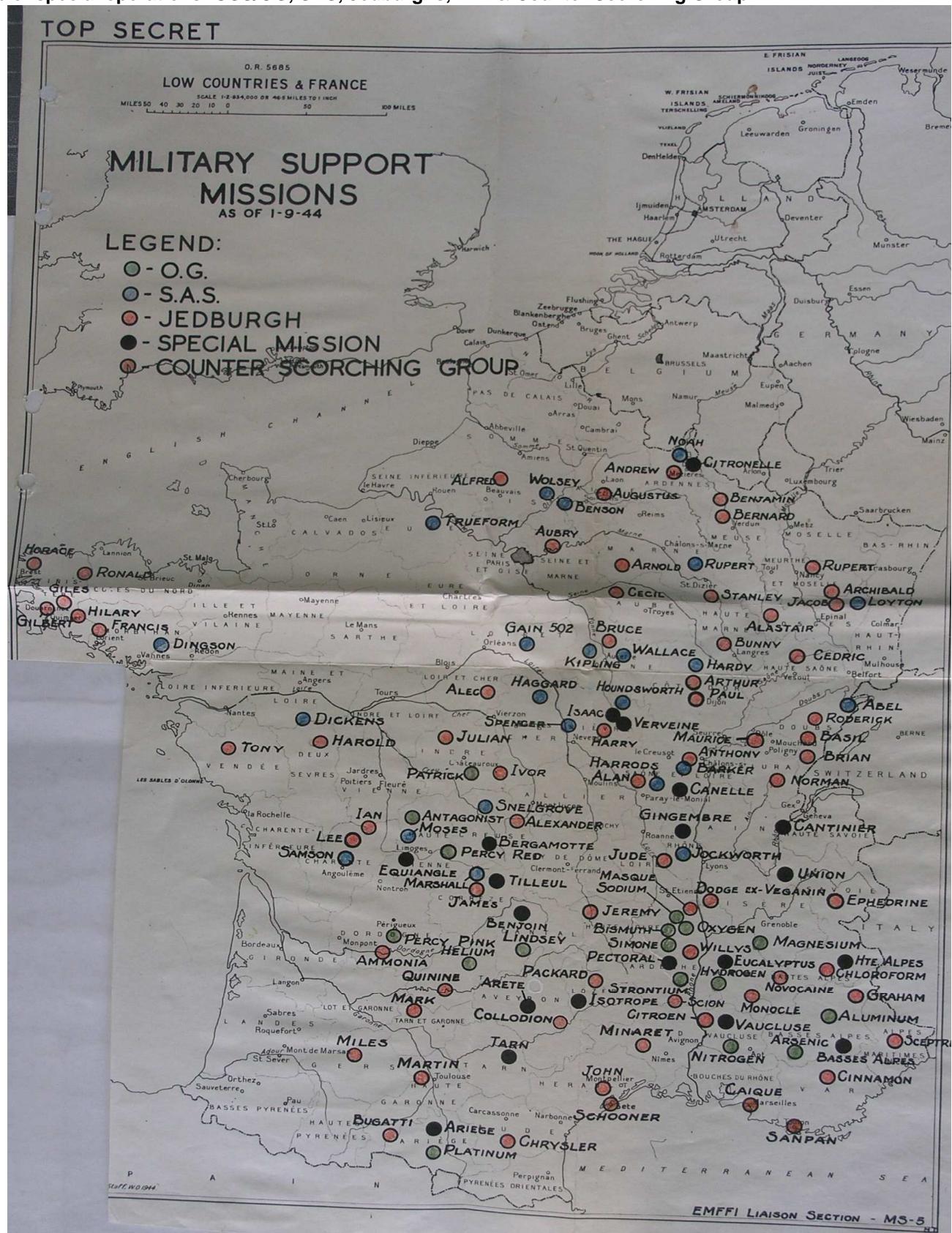
Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

18. Map of different military regions (HS 7/251 – SOE RF)



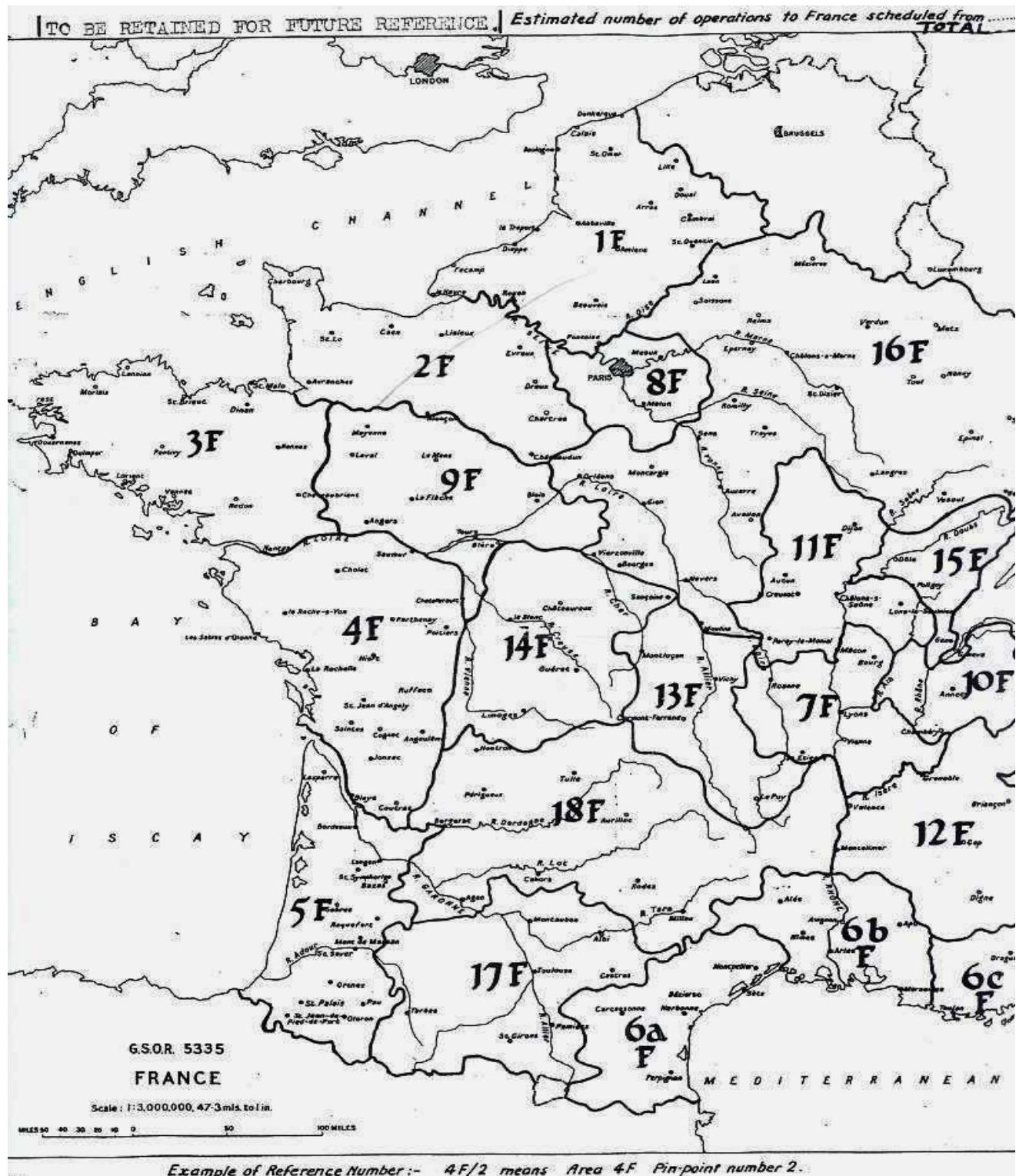
**Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)**

19. Map of special operations: OSS/OG, SAS, Jedburghs, IAM & Counter Scorching Group:



**Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)**

20. RAF Map of DZ and LZ (HS 8/132 – Francis Suttill) :



Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

21. Acknowledgements

I would like to express my best thanks to the following persons who spent a lot of time reviewing, commenting and looking for additional information to help me to complete this tentative of history of In/Exfiltrations that is not finished yet.

| Name | Topic |
|---|--|
| BASSET Clive | Jedburghs |
| BASSET John Paul | BCRA |
| BODY Robert | RAF 138 Sqn, 161 & 1419 |
| BUTTERWORTH Trevor with a special mention | SOE Operations |
| COHEN Colin | SUSSEX Plan |
| ENSMINGER Thomas | Carpetbaggers |
| HARRISON David | SOE Operations |
| GRABOWSKI Waldemar | SOE Operations by Polish agents |
| JOUAN Yves | Clandestine sea operations to Brittany |
| KIPPAX Steven | SOE & SIS Operations with RAF squadrons 161, 138 & 148 |
| PORTIER David | FFL SAS |
| SOULIER Dominique | SUSSEX Plan |
| SUTTILL Francis | DZ & LZ maps (Physician and related networks) |
| TROUPLIN Vladimir | Compagnons de la Libération |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

22. Abbreviations and explanations:

| ABBREVIATION | NATIONALITY | IDENTIFICATION |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| BCRAA | French | Bureau Central de Renseignements and d'Action Alger French Intelligence Algiers |
| BCRAL | French | Bureau Central de Renseignements and d'Action Londres French Intelligence London |
| Bn | all | Battalion |
| BOA | France | Bloc d'Opérations Aériennes en zone occupée - Group of Air Operations in France occupied |
| B Choc | France | Commando Battalion = Bataillon de Choc |
| BRISSEX | UK, France | 25 SUSSEX teams operating in the British zone of operations |
| CIA | France | Airborne Infantry Company- Compagnie d'Infanterie de l'Air (will become 3 rd and 4 th French SAS) |
| COPA | France | Centre d'Opérations de Parachutages and d'Atterrissages en zone libre - Centre of Parachuting and Landing Operations in France not occupied |
| DZ | All | Dropping Zone |
| DSRM | France | Directions des Services de Renseignements et de Sécurité Militaire – Direction of Intelligence and Military Security Departments |
| FA | USA | Field Artillery |
| IAM | Allied | Inter Allied Mission |
| Jed | Allied | Jedburgh |
| LZ | All | Landing Zone |
| MA/SB | UK | Motor Anti-Submarine Boat |
| MGB | UK | Motor Gun Boat |
| MI5 | UK | Security Service is Britain's domestic intelligence agency |
| MI6 | UK | Officially known as the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) is the chief British foreign intelligence organization |
| MI9 | UK | Secret Intelligence Service in charge of escape routes and evasions |
| MTB | UK & US | Motor Torpedo Boat |
| OSS | USA | Office of Strategic Services |
| OSSEX | USA, France | 29 SUSSEX teams operating in the American zone of operations |
| OG | USA | Operational Group (OSS) |
| POW | All | Prisoner of War |
| POWN | Polish | Polska Organizacja Walki o Niepodleglosc – Polish Fighting Organization for Freedom |
| PWE | UK | Political Warfare Executive |
| RECON | USA | Reconnaissance |
| RMC | UK | Royal Marine Commando |
| SAP | France | Service d'Atterrissages and Parachutages – Service of Parachuting and Landing (Former COPA) |
| SAS (1st & 2nd) | UK | British Special Air Service |
| SAS (3rd & 4th) | France | Free French Special Air Service |
| SAS (5th) or Ind. Para Coy | Belgium | Belgium Special Air Service called Independent Parachute Company |
| SBS | UK | Special Boat Service |
| SI | USA | Secret Intelligence Branch (OSS) |
| SIS | UK | Secret Intelligence Service (MI6) |
| SOE DF | France, UK, USA | SOE Escape Section |
| SOE F | France, UK, USA | Special Operations Executive, F Section known as Buckmaster |
| SOE RF | France | Special Operations Executive, RF Section |
| SSRF | UK | Small Scale Raiding Force |
| USSF | USA | United States Special Forces |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

Table of History of Agents In/Exfiltrated during WWII into/from France from 1940 to 1945

| DATE | DROP ZONE | REF | UNIT/PEOPLE | OPERATION | TYPE OF OPERATION |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|------------------|--|
| 1940 | | | | | |
| 22/06/1940 | Falmouth, Cornwall | Mémoires Agent Secret Rémy | Gilbert Renault aka Rémy (CL), Claude Renault, Marc de Saint-Denis, Minne & Vermeulen | | Norwegian cargo Lista |
| 17/07/1940 | Cape of la Chèvre, 7 km S harbour of Morgat, 11 km SW Crozon, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas CL bibliography C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | BCRA Jacques Mansion (CL) aka Jack aka Martineau (Secret Flotillas stated 30/07/1940) | | Fishing boat JW |
| 27/07/1940 | Le Guilvinec, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA Hubert Moreau | SIS | Fishing boat « Le Petit Marcel » picked-up BCRA Hubert Moreau |
| 02/08/1940 | Hourtin light house, 21 km NW Lacanau, Gironde | B Richards Secret Flotillas | Bohec + 2 British agents | A5/SLO2 | HMS submarine Talisman P353 |
| 04/08/1940 | Saint-Aubin sur Mer beach, 10 km NW Ouistreham, Calvados | B Richards Secret Flotillas SHD Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliography C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | BCRA Maurice Duclos (CL) aka Saint-Jacques & Boris Beresnikoff aka Corvisart | A5/SLO3 | HMS MA/SB 40 |
| 05/08/1940 | Douarnenez | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA Hubert Moreau + X | SIS | Fishing boat « Rouanez ar Peoc'h » (François Fouquet) - Hubert Moreau boarded 17/08/1940 |
| 05/09/1940? | Douarnenez | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA Hubert Moreau (Date non confirmée) | SIS | Fishing boat « Rouanez ar Peoc'h » (François Fouquet) |
| 06/09/1940 | Porz Loubous, 1.5 km S Plogoff, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas Ne correspond pas with CL bibliography Commemorative plate | 2 British agents Barclay & Arthur BCRA Jan Doornik (CL) aka Marcel Millot (Network Nemrod) | A5/SLO1 | Fishing boat « Rouanez ar Mor » (Prosper Couillandre) Barclay & Arthur re-boarded due to lack of false ID papers 07/09/1940 BCRA Jan Doornik (CL) arrested 03/02/1941 & shot with Maurice Barlier & Honoré Estienne d'Orves (CL) aka Jean-Pierre Girard in Mont Valérien 29/08/1941 |
| 09/10/1940 | Between Bourron-Marlotte & Gretz sur Loing, 8 km Fontainebleau | B Richards Secret Flotillas C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | F/L Philip Schneidau aka Felix aka Philipson | SIS ?? | RAF 149 Sqn Whitley (F/O Oettle) To get in touch with relationships in Paris to set-up network Felix |
| 10/10/1940 | Porz Loubous, 1.5 km S Plogoff, Finistère, Seine & Marne | B Richards Secret Flotillas C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | BCRA Georges Lequien | | Fishing boat Marie-Louise (François Follic) |
| 19/10/1940 | 1.5 km N/NW Montigny sur Loing, 6.7 km S/SE Fontainebleau, Seine & Marne | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Accident Record Card | | Felix I SIS 1 | RAF 149 Sqn Lysander (Cpt WR Farley) - Philip Schneidau aka Felix - Lysander crashed near Oban (Ecosse) due to very bad weather & fuel breakdown |
| Beginning November 1940 | Pointe de Rospico, Pont-Aven | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA Daniel Lomenech & Jean Milon | SIS | Fishing boat « Le Grec » |
| 02/12/1940 | Cape of Brézélec, 3.8km N Plogoff, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas Commemorative plate | BCRA Maurice Barlier & Jacques Mansion (CL) | A5/SLO6 | Fishing boat « Marie-Louise » (François Follic) – to prepare arrival of Estienne d'Orves |
| 03/12/1940 | Port Vendres | CL bibliography SHD Dictionnaire Historique | | | BCRA Maurice Duclos (CL) aka Saint-Jacques embarked for GB via Algeria |
| 21/12/1940 | Porz Loubous, 1.5 km S Plogoff, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas CL bibliography C Faure du BCRA à DGSE Commemorative plate | BCRA Honoré Estienne d'Orves (CL) aka Jean-Pierre Girard & WT Alfred Gaessler aka Georges Marty | | Fishing boat "Marie-Louise" (François Follic) – Honoré Estienne d'Orves caught following Alfred Gaessler's denunciation 22/01/1941 & shot with Maurice Barlier & Jan Doornik(CL) in Mont Valérien 29/08/1941 |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| DATE | DROP ZONE | REF | UNIT/PEOPLE | OPERATION | TYPE OF OPERATION |
|------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------|---|
| 1941 | | | | | |
| January 1941 | Near Rambouillet | SHD – Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliography Alya Aglan Histoire du réseau Jade-Fitzroy (1940-1944) | Claude Lamirault (CL) aka Fitzroy aka Jade | SIS ?? | To set-up MI6 intelligence network Jade-Fitzroy with Pierre Hentic aka Maho |
| 13 February 1941 | Saint-Cirq, 6 km W Bugue (Dordogne), France | CL bibliography SHD – Dictionnaire Historique C Faure du BCRA à DGSE www.France-Libre.net | BCRA Maurice Duclos aka Saint-Jacques & WT John Mullenman | | Maurice Duclos broke his right leg Charles Deguy, Marcel Halbout, Lucien Feltesse arrested following John Mullenman's treason |
| 14 March | W Elven 8 km DZ, 15 S W Vannes (Morbihan), France | SOE History 90A – VP1 Bibliographie CL C Faure du BCRA à DGSE www.France-Libre.net http://www.fondationresistance.org | 1 st CIA 5 para (Cpt G.Bergé, Lt J.Petit-Laurent, Sgt J.Forman, Sgt J.LeTac & Cpl J.Renault) | Savannah | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (F/O Oettle) Destroy bus transporting pilots of Luftwaffe KG 100 unit |
| 20/03/1941 | Near Lampaul-Ploudalmézeau (Instead of Cape of Rospico, Pont-Aven), 25 km N Brest, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas C Faure du BCRA à DGSE http://www.memoresist.org/spip.php?page=oublionspas_detail&id=558 Plaque commémorative à Quimper & à Kerfeunteun (Finistère) | BCRA Robert Alaterre aka Johnny & WT Jean Le Roux, Jean Milon & Daniel Lomenech | Allah A4/SLO1 | Sailing boat "L'Emmigrant" - Set-up first BCRA network (Johnny) and give information concerning cruisers Scharnhorst & Gneisenau. |
| 4 April 1941 | Beach of Saint Gilles Croix de Vie, Vendée, France | B Richards Secret Flotillas CL bibliography http://www.France-Libre.net http://uboat.net | | Savannah | Submarine HMS Tigris (Lt Cdr Bone) embarked Cpt G.Bergé (CL) & Sgt J.Forman. Sgt Joel Le Tac (CL) stayed on the beach due to lack of room in the canoe. |
| 11 April 1941 | 6.5 km NW Saint-Valentin, LZ Aux Lagnys, 47° 00' 00 N – 01° 48' 00" E, Indre, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 SHD – Dictionnaire Historique H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | | Cart SIS n°2 | RAF Sqn 1419 Lysander (F/O Gordon Scotter). Lt Joseph Coulomb aka Cartwright embarked. |
| 26 April | Etang du Canet, Cerbere, France | MRD Foot SOE in France www.conscript-heroes.com | HMS Fidelity landed Albert-Marie Guérisse aka Pat O'Leary, Bitner aka Kijakowski, EV Rizzo aka Aromatic, Patrick Albert, NCO Ford, Fergusson and Rogers | | to bring a group of Polish officers out (Operation failed) |
| 29/04/1941 | Carpiquet airfield, Calvados | http://www.aerostèles.net/fiche.php?code=caen-aviateurs&type=py;texte&valeur=fr,boudard | | | Pilots Denys Boudard & Jean Hebert stole German biplane Bucker Jungmann to reach GB. Jean Hebert (FFL Ile de France) shot 09/06/1943 |
| 5 May | Blind between Reboursin and Meunet-sur-Vatan, 26 km S E Valençay, DZ Vornaut DZ Les Champs d'Amour, N Chateauroux (Indre) France | Libre Resistance – B7 RAF 1419 report 7A | SOE F George Bégué aka George aka Bombproof | Bombproof | RAF Sqn 1419 whitley (S/Ldr Knowles) To get in touch with Max Hymans. |
| 7 May 1941 | 1.8 km S E Saint-Leonard de Noblat, Haute Vienne | SHD – Dictionnaire Historique Mission reports 8A & 18A | 2 passengers ??? with WT set | Cartwright | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (S/Ldr Knowles) |
| 9 May 1941 | 3.3 km S Athée-sur-Cher, 3.5 km NO Cigogné, 47° 17' 30" N – 00° 55' 40" E, Indre & Loire | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | | Felix II SIS n°3 | RAF 138 Sqn Lysander (F/O Scotter). SIS Lt Philip Schneidau aka Felix embarked. |
| 10/05/1941 | Blind near Clion, S Chatillon-sur-Indre, 60 km NW Chateauroux, Indre, France | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B11 RAF 1419 log & report 11A | SOE F Pierre de VOME COURT aka Lucas & Louis LEFRON de la COLOGNE aka Bernard aka Autogiro | Autogiro D & E | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (S/Ldr Knowles) – Messerschmidt 110 shot down during flight - Reception by George Bégué (Bombproof) |
| 10/05/1941 | 2 km S La Châtre, Indre, France | CL bibliography C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 1419 log & report 11A | SOE RF/BCRA Pierre Juliette aka Robin aka Erg aka Guy with WT set Uma | Jooly | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (S/Ldr Knowles) To setup and organize WT communication with resistance networks in North region (Confrérie Notre Dame) |
| 11 May | Blind Mimizan, France | SOE History 90A – VP1 MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliographies C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF Sqn 1419 log & report 15A | 1 st CIA 3 para (Sgt J.Forman, André Varnier aka Jacques Leblanc & WT Raymond Cabard aka Bat A) (plus J.Le Tac arrived from Paris) | Josephine B | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (F/Lt Jackson) Destroy electric power plant of Pessac |
| 13 May | Blind near Chateauroux, Indre, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF Sqn 1419 log & report 14A | SOE F Roger Cotton-Burnett aka Roger Cottin aka Albert aka Autogyro A | Autogiro A Gaston-Lucas | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (F/L Jackson) |
| 12 June 1941 | Blind near Chateauroux, Indre, France | RAF Sqn 1419 log & report 25A | Cpt Pierre Vandermies aka Dewinde | Outhaille | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (W/Cdr Knowles) Network Caviar then Ali-France – To set-up Belgium mail to Spain |
| 18/06/1941 | ??? | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | Lt Mitchell aka Brick | Brick | To search LZ & DZ |
| 02/07/1941 | Bay of Bréhec, 5 km N Plouha, Cote d'Armor | B Richards Secret Flotillas CL bibliography | | A4/SLO2 | Johnny escape line - HMS submarine N72 HMS Sealion picked up via fishing boat « Vincent-Michelle » (Daniel Lomenech). Lt Michael de Kerdrel (Pilot shot down by flak near Munster 30/12/1944), Jacques Mansion (CL), Lt Gaston Kerlan, Henri Peron & Alex Gudanis |
| 4 July 1941 | Near Le Blanc, Indre | RAF Sqn 1419 log & report 40A | SIS X aka Fitzroy | Fitzroy | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (F/Lt Jackson) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------|--|
| 08/07/1941 | Blind, near forest of Cinglais, 10 km S Caen-Carpiquet, Normandy, France | CL bibliography SHD – Dictionnaire Historique MRD Foot SOE in France C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF Sqn 1419 log & report 35A http://aerostories.free.fr | SOE RF Henri Labit (CL) aka Tab & WT Jean-Louis Cartigny aka Tab W | Torture | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (W/Cdr Knowles) Failure of airfield sabotage Jean-Louis Cartigny arrested, tortured and shot |
| 9 July | Mortain 30 km E Avranches (Manche), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF Sqn 1419 log & report 31A | SOE F WT Ernest P. BERNARD aka Xavier & Norman F. BURLEY aka Noel BURDEYRON aka Gaston aka Autogyro C | Autogyro C | RAF Sqn 1419 Whitley (Sgt Austin) |
| 5 August | Saint-Désiré, 25 km NW de Montluçon, (Allier) | MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F (Jacques Vaillant de Guelis & WT Gilbert CG. Turck aka Christophe | Facade Mission | Gilbert Turck had a blackout after parachute landing |
| 29/08/1941 | Blind near Vichy, France | MRD Foot SOE in France HS7/246 SOE RF HS7/247 SOE RF HS7/248 SOE RF - app 1-5 SHD – Dictionnaire Historique RAF Sqn 138 log & report 69A http://www.fondationresistance.org | SOE RF/BCRA Lencement aka Cip aka Trombone | Trombonne Copernic | RAF Sqn 138 (F/O Hockey) Lencement arrested and sent to Buchenval & Dora |
| 2 September 1941 | Blind near Saint-Léonard de Noblat, Limoges, SW France | Waldemar Grabowski MRD Foot SOE in France RAF Sqn 1419 log & report 71A | SOE Lt Teodor Dzierzgowski aka Nurmi (Foot mentioned 2/3 Sept 1941 with severe injury) | Adjudicate | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (F/Lt Jakson) Lt Teodor Dzierzgowski injured when falling through trees |
| 4 September 1941 | 2,5 km SW La Champenoise, 8 km NW Neuvy-Pailloux, LZ Petites Fontaines farm, Indre | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B7 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 138 log & report 70A | SOE F Gerard Henri MOREL pseudo Levee | Levee / Façade | RAF 138 Sqn lysander (Cpt John Nesbitt-Dufort) - SOE F J Vaillant de GUELIS pseudo Jacques embarked |
| 6 September 1941 | 4 km N Tendu, 3 km S Lothiers, DZ Tendu, Argenton-sur-Creuse (Indre), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF Sqn 138 log & report 64A | SOE F, 6 men (Ben H. Cowburn aka Benoit aka Blackthorn, WT Andre G. Bloch, JP. du Puy, Victor Gerson aka Vic, George Langelaan aka Ukelele & Michel Trotobas aka Sylvestre) | Autogiro /Ukelele/ Draftsman | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (Sgt Reimer) Reception by Auguste Chantraine |
| 7 September 1941 | Near Fontainebleau, Seine & Marne, France | SOE History 90A – VP1 MRD Foot SOE in France C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log & report 75A | SOE RF/BCRA Sgt Raymond Laverdet aka Red & WT André Allainmat aka Red W | Dastard | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (P/Lt Murphy) |
| 10/09/1941 | 5 km Mimisan, Landes | SOE History 90A – VP1 MRD Foot SOE in France HS7/251 - SOE RF - App 7-14 & index SHD – Dictionnaire Historique C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log & report 65A | SOE RF/BCRA Lt Donnadieu aka Din aka Barter & & WT Laurent aka Din W | Barter | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (P/O Austin) To reconnoitre Mérignac airfield |
| 10 September 1941 | Near Saint-Amand-Montrond, 60 km E Chateauroux, Indre | RAF 138 log & report 63A | 2 passengers??? | Gipsy / Vermillon | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (F/Lt Murphy) |
| 10/09/1941 | Near Toulouse | SOE History 90A – VP1 MRD Foot SOE in France RAF Sqn 138 Log C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | BCRA/SOE RF WT P aka Jacques Furet (C Faure stated that Henri Labit was dropped in same operation not confirmed by Bibliography & SOE History 90A – volume part 1 page 99) | Fabulous | RAF Sqn 138 Jacques Furet arrested and deported to Buchenval |
| 11/09/1941 | ??? | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | BCRA WT Quartier-maître Richard aka Ronsard with WT set | ??? | Find DZ |
| 19 September 1941 | Barcares, NE Perpignan (Pyrénées Orientales), France | MRD Foot SOE in France http://www.conscript-heroes.com | SOE F 4 men landed Francis BASIN aka Olive, Robert LEROY aka Louis, Raymond ROCHE aka François & Georges DUBOUDIN aka Alain | Autogiro | HMS Fidelity |
| 01/10/1941 | Near Cambrai | RAF 138 log & report 81A | 1 Joe X aka Binder | Binder | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (P/O J.B Austin) |
| 02/10/1941 | LZ aérodrome désaffecté proche Estrees Saint-Denis, 15 km O Compiègne, 49° 26' 00" N – 02° 40' 11" E, Oise | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF 138 log & report 78A | | Brick I SIS n°4 | RAF 138 Sqn Lysander (Cpt S/L J. Nesbitt-Dufort) – Reception Lt Mitchell aka Brick - To embark W/Cdr Roman Garby- Czerniawski (Polish flying officer & double cross agent) aka Armand aka Brutus |
| 03/10/1941 | | CL bibliography | BCRA/SOE RF Jacques Mansion (CL) et WT Petillon aka Ker | Jacques II | |
| 3 October 1941 | 15 km S E Chatillon sur Indre, Indre, France | RAF 138 log & report 85A | Belgium Secret Service : Pierre Bouriez aka Sabot et Albert Deweer aka Speed | Sabot / Speed | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (W/Cdr Knowles) Remplace Pierre Vandermies aka Dewinde network Ali |
| 10 October 1941 | Beleymas 15 km N Bergerac, DZ Lagudal (Dordogne), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log & report 90A Libre Resistance – B17 http://www.aerostories.net/fiche.php?code=bel_eymas-parachutage | SOE F, 4 men (Jack B Hayes aka Corsican, Claude Marc Jumeau aka Robert aka Reporter, WT Jean Ph. Le Harivel & Daniel Turberville) | Corsican | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (F/Lt Jackson) Commemorative plaque |
| 10/10/1941 | Near Neuvy-Pailloux, Indre, France | RAF 138 log & report 88A | ???? | Pear | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (F/O Hockey) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------------|--|
| 13 October 1941 | Fonsorbes, 10 km S W Toulouse, (Haute Garonne), France | SOE History 90A – VP1 SHD – Dictionnaire Historique MRD Foot SOE in France C Faure du BCRA aka DGSE RAF 138 log & report 92A | SOE RF/BCRA Jean Forman aka Doc/Dok aka Mainmast B & WT René Perioux aka Cadoux aka Doc/Dok W (Bertaux) (SHD mentioned August?) | Mainmast B | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (P/Lt Murphy) Reception Jacques Furet (Fabulous) |
| 15 October 1941 | Aber Vrac'h near Saint-Pabu, Finistere | SOE History 90A – VP1 CL bibliography MRD Foot SOE in France B Richards Secret Flotillas C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | SOE RF Joel Le Tac aka Joe & WT Alain de Kergorlay aka Joe W | Overcloud I / Latak | RAF MGB 360 |
| 4 November 1941 | Le Moulin à eau near Tourtenay DZ Nick Pernot (Deux Sèvres), France | Rémy – Mémoires Agent Secret | SOE RF/BCRA WT Robert Delattre aka Bob | Pernod ??? | To replace WT Anquetil executed on 24/10/1941 Reception Dr André Colas aka Nick - Robert Delattre aka Bob arrested 30/05/1942 & died 13/05/1943 in Fresnes (Network CND Castille) |
| 6 November 1941 | Fonsorbes, 10 km S W Toulouse, (Haute Garonne), France | SOE History 90A – VP1 SHD – Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliography Libre Resistance – B1 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log & report 95A | SOE RF/BCRA Léon Morandat aka Leo (CL) aka Outclass aka Arnolphe | Outclass | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (Sgt Reimer) - Received by Bertaux Group & JP Forman aka Dok. To meet Christian Youth, Trade-Unions CGT & CFTC to prepare J.Moulin's arrival |
| 7 November 1941 | Old airfield near Estrees Saint-Denis, 15 km W Compiègne, 49° 26' 00" N – 02° 40' 11" E, Oise | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 SHD – Dictionnaire Historique H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | W/Cdr Roman Garby- Czerniawski (Polish flying officer and double cross agent) aka Armand aka Brutus | Brick II / Fitzroy SIS n°5 | RAF 138 Sqn Lysander (Cdt J. Nesbitt-Dufort) – Réception Lt Mitchell aka Brick - Lt Mitchell aka Brick & Claude Lamirault (CL) aka Fitzroy |
| 17/11/1941 | Cape of Penchmarh, 4 km SW Penmarch | B Richards Secret Flotillas | | Valise III | submarine HMS N62 Sealion (Cdr B Bryant) embarked from fishing boat Veach Vad (Sébastien BRIEC)- D Lommenech was on board to reconize Robert Alaterre, wt Roland Hascoet, Jean Lavalou, Paul Vourch & mail |
| 26/11/1941 | Near Toulouse | HS7/247 SOE RF HS7/248 SOE RF- app 1-5 | BCRA / SOE RF 1 WT Koeningswerther aka Cip W aka Tir W | Trout | |
| 8 December 1941 | Near Chateauroux, France | SOE History 90A – VP1 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log & report 109A | SOE RF/BCRA (Edgard Tupêt-Thomé aka Tom & WT Joseph Piet aka Tom-W) | Cool / Cod | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (P/O Gibson) Edgard Tupêt-Thomé injured & Joseph Piet aka Tom-W se broke his leg |
| ??/12/1941 | ??Sologne | | Claude Lamirault (CL) aka Fitzroy aka Roy | ??? | |
| 31 December 1941 | Aber Benoit, Guenioc island, near Saint-Pabu (Finistère), France | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA WT Pierre Moureaux aka Joe Y | Overcloud II | MGB 314 (Lt Curtis) – SOE RF Godefroy (Fred) Scamaroni aka Pot (CL) |
| 30 May | Agent dropped by parachute during the night on the 30th of May | | | | |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via plane landing (Dakota, Lysander, etc) on the 30th of May | | | | |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via sea landing on the 30th of May | | | | |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| DATE | DROP ZONE | REF | UNIT | UNIT OPERATION | TYPE OF OPERATION |
|-----------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| 1942 | | | | | |
| 1 January 1942 | Blind between Fontvieille and Mouriès from 15 km DZ Eygalières, 10 km S E Saint-Rémy-de-Provence, (Bouches du Rhône), France | SOE History 90A – VP1 HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/248 SOE RF– Index & App 1-5 HS7/251 SOE RF –Index CL bibliography RAF 138 log & report 136A | SOE RF/BCRA (Jean Moulin aka Robert aka Rex, Raymond Fassin aka Sif, WT Hervé Monjaret aka Sif-WT) with WT set called Mainmast A | Robert / Perch / Mainmast A | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (Sgt Jones) Unify and coordinate activities of resistance groups. RAF whitley |
| 06/01/1942 | Aber Benoit, Guenioc island, 4 km SWr Saint-Pabu (Finistère) | B Richards Secret Flotillas CL bibliographies | La date given by Secret Flotillas and Henri Labit's bibliography does not match | Overcloud III | MGB 314 embarked 7 passengers : Forman, Labit, Lt Chenal, Peulevay (IS), Paul Simon (Réseau Valmy), Joel & Yves Le Tac |
| 09 January 1942 | Théoule sur Mer, 2 km N Miramar de l'Estérel, Alpes Maritimes, France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | submarine P36 (Lt. Harry Noel Edmonds) landed 1 man SOE F Peter Morland Churchill aka Michel | Delay 1 | Supply money to Resistance and networks. Peter Morland Churchill went back to GB via Spain and Gibraltar in February 1942. |
| 10 January 1942 | Lannion Bay, Côtes du Nord, Britany | B Richards Secret Flotillas | Ouspenskaya Anna aka Jeanete Dupont | Pickaxe 1 | MGB 314 |
| 25/01/1942 | Vaas, 41 km S Le Mans (Sarthe), Fr | SOE History 90A – P1 MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Donald Dunton aka Denis aka Cypress/Cypress & Jack Fincken aka Jean aka Hornbeam + X aka Dace | Dace / Cypress / Hornbeam | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (P/O Anderle) |
| 28 January 1942 | 1,5 km SO Segry, LZ 46° 53' 00" – 02° 04' 00", 10 km SE Issoudun Indre, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliography R Tebutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B & C | 3 passengers Maurice Duclos aka St Jacques (CL), Julius Kleeberg aka Tudor & Roger Mitchell aka Brick | Beryl I SIS n°6 | RAF 138 Sqn Lysander Mk III T1508 (S/L J. Nesbitt-Dufort) – 2 passengers BCRA Maurice Duclos (St Jacques) & Roger Mitchell (Brick) – Plane forced to land due to low fuel on returning in poor weather near Coudray farm 2 km S W Saint-Florent-sur-Cher (Cher). S/L J. Nesbitt-Dufort, BCRA Maurice Duclos (St Jacques) & Roger Mitchell (Brick) escaped |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| 01 February 1942 | Aber Benoit, near Saint-Pabu (Finistère) | B Richards Secret Flotillas CL bibliography | MGB landed : IS Peulevay SOE RF/BCRA Joel & Yves Le Tac (Bibliography gave the date of 25/01/1942) | Overcloud IV / Turquoise | MGB 314 (Lt Dunstan Curtis) - Joel Le Tac arrested 05/02/1942 at Rennes and sent to Struthof camp then Dora (Liberated 01/05/1945) |
| 10/02/1942 | Carantec, Finistère | www.memoresist.org | | Sibiril 1 | Fishing boat ANDRE embarqua Jacques GUÉGUEN, François GUÉGUEN, Monique BRULEY DES VARANNES & Eugène VAN ACKERE Monument & museum in Carantec |
| 12 February 1942 | Beach of Moulin de la Rive, 2.5 km WSW Locquirec, Finistere | B Richards Secret Flotillas MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F GW Abbott & WT GCB Redding | Waterworks | MGB 314 (Lt Dunstan Curtis) - Pierre de Vomécourt aka Lucas & Mathilde Carré aka La Chatte could not embarked due to rough sea (Craft capesized). Operation watched by Germans who captured GW Abbott & WT GCB Redding. |
| 26 February 1942 | Cape of Bihit, 2 km SW Trebeurden, Finistere | B Richards Secret Flotillas MRD Foot SOE in France | | Rowan | MGB 314 (Lt Dunstan Curtis) took Pierre de Vomécourt aka Lucas & Mathilde Carré aka La Chatte (Treble agent) observed by Germans |
| 27 February 1942 | Bruneval, Seine Maritime, France | MRD Foot SOE in France | Maj John Frost, Lt John Ross, Lt Euen Charteris & Lt John Timothy with 120 men Co, 2 Para Bn including Frank Embury & George Cornell | Biting | Capture Radar equipment Spotting work & preparation by Roger Dumont (CL) aka Pol, Roger Hérisse aka Lepic & Charles Chauveau - Roger Dumont arrested 01/04/1942 & shot 13/05/1943 in Mont Valérien. |
| 27 February | 1,5 km E St-Saëns, 35 km N E Rouen, LZ 49° 40' 20" – 01° 18' 10", (Seine Maritime) | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B CL bibliographies Remy - Mémoires Agent Secret | 1 passenger X aka Anatole | Baccarat / Julie SIS n°7 | RAF 161 Sqn P/O Murphy – 2 passengers: G.Renault aka Remy & Pierre Juliette |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--|---|---|--|---|
| 1 March 1942 | Ménétréols-sous-Vatan, 7 km S Vatan (Indre) | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B CL bibliographies | | Crème (SOE operation) TIR SIS n°8 | Stanislas Mangin aka Mojon & Louis Andlauer left for England. RAF FL W G Lockhart Sqn lysander V9428 |
| 1 March 1942 | 2.5 km W Les Lagneys, 6 km SW Ménétréols-sous-Vatan, LZ Faucon, 46° 58' 30" N – 01° 47' 15" E, Indre | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 & J H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B & C CL bibliography | | Beryl II & III SIS n°9 | RAF twin engines Anson R3316 (S/L Alan Murphy) – 4 passengers: RAF F/L John Nesbitt-Dufort, Lt Roger Mitchell & Maurice Duclos aka Saint-Jacques and Gal Julius Kleeberg aka Zaremski |
| 3 March 1942 | Near Montpellier, Herault, Fr | HS 4/22 HS 4/336 HS 4/342 KV 2/2827 RAF 138 log | 3 NKVD agents Anna Frolova aka Francine Fromont aka Annette Fauberge, Grigory Rodionov aka Georges Robigot & Ivan Danilov aka Pierre Daudin | Rum | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (P/O Anderle) To setup a wireless network between Lyon and Moscow |
| 26 March | 20 km SE Saumur, 2 km NO Bournand, LZ Roi de Coeur, 47° 06' 10" N – 00° 03' 45" E, Deux Sèvres, FR | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B Bibliographies CL Rémy – Mémoires Agent Secret | BCRA Gilbert Renaud aka Remy | Bacarat II Confrérie Notre Dame SIS n°10 | BCRA Francois Faure aka Paco & Christian Pineau aka François aka Garnier(Cohors & Phalanx) left for GB. RAF 161 FL Lockhart lysander V9367 |
| 28 March 1942 | St Nazaire, Loire Atlantique, France | J Dorrian – Operation Chariot www.combinedops.com/St%20Nazaire.htm | 611 Highlander n°2 Commandos | Chariot | HMS Campbeltown, MGB 314 & MTB 74 - Destroy the dry dock, pumping stations and U-boat pens |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1 April 1942 | Near Thoissey (Ain), France | HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/248 SOE RF- Index & App 1-5 | SOE RF/BCRAL Jacques Soulas aka Salmon | ??? | Reception by X aka Poule - Several intelligence tasks for Dewavrin |
| 1 April 1942 | Near Brignac & estate of Philippe de Vomécourt, 4 km NW Saint-Léonard de Noblat, Haute Vienne | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Pierre de Vomécourt aka Sylvain aka Sycamore | Sycomore | RAF 138 Sqn (F/L Davies) – Arrested 25/04/1942 with Jean aka Hornbeam (Autogiro) |
| 1 April 1942 | 2 km E Etrepagny, 49° 18' 19" N – 01° 384 12" E, Eure | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 SHD Dictionnaire Historique H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | SOE RF/BCRA X aka Claudius | Easter SIS n°11 | 161 Sqn Lysander (Cdt Murphy) – Claude Lamirault aka Fitzroy (CL) & woman aka Fitzroy II |
| 18 April 1942 | Port Miou, 1 km SW Cassis (Bouches du Rhône), France | www.conscript-heroes.com | SOE/PWE Captain Jankety Roehr landed by HMS Felucca Seawolf | Jasmine | to go to Marseille to collect Polish servicemen |
| 18 April 1942 | Port Vendres (Pyrénées Orientales), France | www.conscript-heroes.com | SIS/MI9, HMS Tarana landed Albert Guérisse aka Pat O'Leary & WT Drouet | Abloom | Escape line |
| 19 April 1942 | Antibes (Alpes Maritimes), France | www.conscript-heroes.com | On her way HMS Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) encountered submarine HMS P42 Unbroken (Lt/Cdr-Alastair Mars) to debark: | Delay 2 | Peter Morland Churchill aka Michel was on board to help landing of WT agents and equipment |
| 20 April 1942 | Miramar (Alpes Maritimes), France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F W/T Isidore Newman aka Julien aka George 49 & W/T Edward Zeff aka Mathieu aka Georges 53 SOE F W/T Marcel Rémy Clech aka George 60 & Haim Victor Gerson aka Rene aka Vic. | | Emmanuel d'Astier de la Vigerie aka Bernard went back to Gibraltar |
| 22 April 1942 | Antibes, France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | 3 SOE F landed by Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski), Jean Menesson aka George Menzies, Maurice Pertschuk aka Eugene & Henri P Le Chêne aka Victor. | Birch / Prunus / Plane | |
| 23 April 1942 | Pointe d'En-Vau, 3 km SW Cassis (Bouches du Rhône), France | www.conscript-heroes.com | Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) | | Cpt Jankety Roehr with 43 Polish embarked |
| 26 April 1942 | 2.5 km W Les Lagnys, 6 km SW Ménétréols-sous-Vatan, LZ Faucon, 46° 58' 30" N – 01° 47' 15" E, Indre | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA WT Pierre Brech aka Gazelle | Gazelle (SOE Operation) SIS n°12 | RAF 161 Sqn lysander V9428 (FL/O G Lockhart) – Network Ali-Tir - Gaston Tavian aka Tir & Lt de vaisseau Mariotti aka Rousseau embarked |
| 27 April 1942 | 1.5 km E St-Saëns, 35 km N E Rouen, LZ 49° 40' 20" – 01° 18' 10", Seine Maritime | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B Bibliographies CL | BCRA François Faure (CL) aka Paco & Christian Pineau (CL) aka Francis | Bridge Cohors & Phalanx SIS n° 13 | RAF 161 Sqn FL Alan Murphy lysander – BCRA Pierre Brossolette (CL) & Jacques Robert (CL) left to GB |
| 30 April 1942 | ??, France | CL bibliography RAF 161 log | BCRA Lucien Montet (CL) aka Christian Martell aka Brandy | Brandy | RAF 161 Sqn Whitley (F/L Murphy) Escape line Brandy – Broke his leg |
| April 1942 | ??, France | MRD Foot SOE in France www.conscript-heroes.com | SOE F Andre Simon aka Diastique | ??? | Failure to exfiltrate Daladier - Andre Simon arrested 28/05/1942 day before operation Gean by RAF Sqn 161 Lysander (Cpt Lockhart) near Brion (20 km W Issoudun) |
| April 1942 | Near Rambouillet | CL bibliography | BCRA Claude Lamirault aka Fitzroy (CL) | ??? | |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1 May 1942 | Sores (Landes), France | CL bibliography RAF 138 log | SOE RF Henri Labit aka Bass (CL) | BASS | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (F/L Rymills) Arrested near Langon and swallowed his cyanure pill. |
| 2 May 1942 | Near Lyon, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F VH Hazan aka Gervais & WT Pierre L Le Chêne aka Grégoire | Camelia | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (S/L Davies) |
| 5 May | Blind 45 km DZ, Pierrefitte sur Sauldre, Loir & Cher, France | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE S Albertelli – Les Services Secrets de la France Libre RAF 161 log | BCRA 3 Free French Para Co Henri Clastère, Paul Bodhaine et Maxime Gaudin | Pilchard | RAF 161 Sqn Whitley (F/Sgt Peterson) Destroy WT Paris Station transmitter located at Allouis between Vierzon & Bourges |
| 12 May | Near Mantes/Vertheuil | HS 4/337 RAF 138 log | 1 NKVD agent Igor Feldman aka Ignace Fallieres | Ararat | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Rutledge) |
| 13 May | Antibes, Alpes Maritimes, France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | 3 SOE F – Felucca Seawolf landed Denis Rake aka Justin, Charles Hayes aka Yves & Jean van Haellebroucq aka Yves | Mimosa Freelance / Hubert Scientist / Denis | |
| 28 May 1942 | 8 km SE Issoudun, LZ Le Fay airfield (Indre), France | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | MI9 agent WT Alex Nitelet (Network Pat) | Tentative Pat escape line | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander Mk IIIa V9595 MA-D (P/O A.J. Mott) Lysander bogged down when landing and abandoned. |
| 28/05/1942 | Near Paris, Aisne, France | HS7/248 – Index & App 1-5 SHD Dictionnaire Historique C Faure du BCRA à DGSE CL bibliography RAF 161 log | SOE RF/BCRA René-Georges Weill (CL) aka René Georges aka Mec aka Goldfish, WT André Montaut aka Mec-W aka Chrysler & WT & WT Jacques Olivier COURTAUD aka Jacot aka Santiago aka Corot (Réseau CND Castille) | Goldfish | RAF 161 Sqn (F/Sgt Peterson) Reception Robert Delattre aka Bob To supply FN with wireless communications Cpt René-Georges Weill (CL) arrested and commit suicide 29/05/1942 - André Montaut aka Mec-W arrested 21/07/1943 et shot |
| 29 May | 6.5 km NW Saint-Valentin, LZ Aux Lagnys, 47° 00' 00" N – 01° 48' 00" E, Indre, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 SHD Dictionnaire Historique H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B Bibliographies CL | SOE RF/BCRA, Gaston Tavian aka Tir aka Schrimp, WT Jacques Pain aka Skate Minor | Shrimp (SOE operation) Tir SIS n°14 | RAF 161 lysander (F/L Alan Murphy) - To sep-up a network in Corsica. BCRA Philippe Roques aka Pierre Raoult & Edgard Tupêt – Thomé left for England. |
| 29 May 1942 | Blind near Le Mans, Sarthe, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F, 2 men (Charles Grover-Williams aka Sébastien aka Chesnut & Christopher Burney aka Charles aka Yew) | Yew / Chestnut Autogiro/Lucas | RAF 138 Sqn F/L Gibson |
| 29/05/1942 | Near Château de la Roque, Périgueux, Dordogne, France | Waldemar Grabowski RAF 138 log | Tadeusz Bielinski aka Pila | Elder | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Stanislas Krol) |
| 30 May | Thoissey (Ain), France | HS7/248 –SOE RF Index & App 1-5 M de Chevigne – WT Libre RAF 138 log | SOE RF Maurice de Chevigné aka Salm W | Eel | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (RAF FL Frank Ernest 'Bunny' Rymills) |
| 30 May 1942 | Le Grand Bourg, (Creuse), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Ernest M Wilkinson aka Alexandre aka Privet & Benjamin Cowburn aka Valérien aka Blackthorn | Privet / Blackthorn | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Wodzicki) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--|
| 1 June 1942 | Ance (Rhone), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Robert Boiteux aka Nicholas aka Spruce & Robert Sheppard aka Patrice aka Palm | Spruce / Palm | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Walczak) - Robert Sheppard landed on roof of gendarmerie and was caught |
| 3 June | Chalons/Saone, Saone & Loire, France | HS7/251 - SOE RF – App7-14 & Index SHD – Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliography | SOE RF BCRA (P.Brossolette) & Cpt Jacques Robert aka Arthur Rewez (Set-up Phratrie network) | Python / Snake | RAF Sqn 138 Halifax (P/O Anderle) Reception François Chatelain |
| 3 June | Near Givarlais, 13,2 km N Montluçon, Allier, France | HS7/251 SOE RF –Index HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-5 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA Paul Schmidt aka Kim aka Crab, George Brault aka Kim-WT & WT Jean Holley aka Léo-W aka Minnow | Crab / Perch / Minnow | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (W/Cdr Hockey) |
| 9 June 1942 | Cape of En-Vau, 3 km SW Cassis (Bouches du Rhône), France | www.conscript-heroes.com | | Goblin I | Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) embarked 3 Polish |
| 10 June 1942 | Cape of En-Vau, 3 km SW Cassis (Bouches du Rhône), France | www.conscript-heroes.com | Polish courier Lt Biczysko landed by Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) | | |
| 11 June | Antibes, Fr | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | 2 SOE F, Alan Jickell aka Gustave & Gilles landed by Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) | Goblin II | |
| 11 June 1942 | Cape d'Ail, 2 km S Monte-Carlo | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | 1 SOE F Lt Ted Coppin aka Olivier landed by Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) | Sardine | |
| 14 June 1942 | Port Miou, 1 km SW Cassis (Bouches du Rhône), France | www.conscript-heroes.com CL bibliography | | SIS/MI9 Lucalite I | Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) embarked to transfer on board destroyer HMS Middleton: 9 agents (Denise & Claude Lamirault (CL) aka Fitzroy, Emile Champion with his wife & sons, Henri Frager aka Louba & WT Drouet) with 62 polish |
| 17 June | Pont-Aven, Finistère, France | www.conscript-heroes.com B Richards Secret Flotillas Rémy – Mémoires Agent Secret C Faure du BCRA à DGSE Commemorative plaque in Riec-sur-Belon (Finistère) | | Marie-Louise | BCRA Gilbert Renault aka Rémi & his family and Alain Grout de Beaufort left for England with Deux Anges fishing boat (Louis Yéquel) |
| 23/06/1942 | Near Clermont-Ferrand | HS7/246 SOE RF HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-5 RAF 138 log | BCRA Michel Gries aka Dory aka Sif A | Dory / Perch 2 | RAF 138 Sqn – Halifax (F/O Krol) Reception by Paul Riviere aka SIF bis |
| 27 June 1942 | St Paterne Racan, 35 km N Tours (Indre) | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Raymond Flower aka Gaspard aka Monkeypuzzle | Monkeypuzzle | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (F/Sgt Davies) To find dropping zones |
| 29/06/1942 | Near Limoges | Waldemar Grabowski RAF 138 log | Lt Stanislaw Sokolowski aka Slipper aka Ziomek | Ad-Glove | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Walczak) |
| 30 June 1942 | Near Tours (Indre & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Newton brothers Alfred Newton aka Greeheart & Henry Newton aka Almond, WT Brian Stonehouse aka Celestin | Ilex / Almond / Greenhart | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Rymills) |
| 30 June 1942 | Cape d'Ail, 2 km S Monte-Carlo | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | | | Felucca Seadog (Jan Buchowski) embarked Auguste Floiras aka Albert. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| 1 July 1942 | Blind 4 km N Saint-Léonard de Noblat (Castle of Bassoleil – Gay Lussac), 15 km East Limoges (Haute Vienne) | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Tony Brooks aka Alphonse | Pimento | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Walczak) Injured by trees during drop & helped by Jean Cierne |
| 13 July 1942 | Beach of St Pierre-sur-Mer, 8 km E Narbonne (Aude) | www.conscript-heroes.com | | Bluebottle I Pat O'Leary's escape line | HMS Tarana embarked 8 passengers : W/Cdr Whitney Straight, Sgt Stefan Miniaowski, Pte Charles Knight, Sgt John Beecroft, Sgt Henry Harwell, Lt Anthony Deane-Drummond Sgt T G Johnson and SOE F/Lt André Simon. |
| 13 July 1942 | Cap of En-Vau, 3 km SW Cassis (Bouches du Rhône), France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) debarked Mr Alvast | SIS/BCRA Lucile | Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Krajewski) embarked to transfer on board HMS Tarana Leoni Savinos & his German-born wife Emy |
| 19 July 1942 | Antibes (Alpes Maritimes), France | www.conscript-heroes.com | Felucca Seawolf débarqua 2 SOE F Richard Heslop aka Xavier & Robert Leroy aka Louis with Lt Krumhorn & Capt Barnard | Peppertree | |
| 20/07/1942 | Carantec, Finistère | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | | Sibiril 2 | Fishing boat MONIQUE embarked Alain BEAUGÉ, Jean-François GUÉGUEN, Jean POUMEAU DE LAFOREST, Jean-Pierre FLOCH & Alfred LAGALL |
| 24 July | Boisset-les-Montrond, S Montrond-les-Bains, (Loire), France | www.memoressist.org evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | SOE RF/BCRA WT Jean Orabona aka Grimaldi + Andre Bertrand + WT Xavier Rouxin aka Bar W | Crayfish | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Rymills) Jean Orabona badly injured during the drop died - Reception Gaston Tavian |
| 25 July 1942 | Coursages, 10 km SW Montluçon, DZ Monge (Allier), France | HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index SHD Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliography Cahiers du CEHD n°E1(32) C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA WT Jean Ayral aka Pal & WT François Briant aka Pal-W" SOE RF/BCRA WT Daniel Bouyjou-Cordier aka Bip W aka Alain aka Mackerel Minor | Roach / Mackerel | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Wodzicki) - Intelligence in Clermont Ferrand area Reception Paul Ribière, Raymond Tronche & Dr Jean Billaud To be George Bidault aka Bip (CL) then Jean Moulin's secretary and WT Jean Ayral (CL) aka Pal aka Roach Major killed by mistake by Bataillon de Choc in Toulon 21/08/1944 |
| 29 July | South Nîmes, France | HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-5 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log | SOE F 2 men Claude de Baissac aka David aka Scientist & WT Henri Peulevè aka Jean aka Author | Scientist / Author | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Anderle) Injured during landing |
| 30 July 1942 | Cap Antibes, (Alpes Maritimes), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | 3 SOE F, Felucca Seawolf (Buchowski) landed Nicholas Bodington, Henri Frager aka Paul, Harry MR Despaigne aka Richard and Yvonne Rudellat aka Jacqueline. | Sassafras Prosper / Physician | |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| 15 August 1942 | Canet Plage, 9 km E Perpignan, Pyrénées Orientales, France | www.conscript-heroes.com | | Bluebottle II Réseau Pat O'Leary Escape Line | HMS Tarana embarked 8 passengers: P/O Derrick Perdue, Sgt Jack Missledene, Henri Dericourt, Leon Doulet, Leoni Savinos & his wife, Francis Blanchain & 1 Serbian officer. |
| 16 August 1942 | Between Agde & Narbonne, 95 km N Perpignan, Aude, France | HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-5 www.conscript-heroes.com CL bibliography | HMS Tarana landed 6 agents including BCRA mission Mercure (Emmanuel d'Harcourt (CL), general d'Harcourt (Emmanuel's father), Cmtd André Dunoyer de Segonzac, Paul Claudel) & Cpt Charles Claser (Belgium Secret Army) | Bull | |
| 23/08/1942 | 3,7 km NW Thalamy, 9 km SE Ussel, LZ Thalamy, 45° 32' 25" N – 02° 25' 35" E, Corrèze, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | ??? | SIS n°15 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (FL O G Lockhart) |
| 25 August 1942 | Near Chedigny 10 km N Loches, Dauprat-Sevenet's estate, DZ Toubib, Indre & Loire | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B10 RAF 138 log | SOE F Henri Sevenet aka Rodolphe aka Henri Thomas aka Detective (MRD Foot stated the date 27/08/1942) | Detective | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley (S/L Boxer) Set-up new network – Reception by his mother Marthe Dauprat-Sevenet |
| 27 August | Montpellier, France | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B8 RAF 138 log | SOE F, Peter Morland Churchill aka Michel aka Spindle | Spindle | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Walczak) - Organize new circuit |
| 28 August | Valence, France | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B8 RAF 138 log | SOE F, 1 man John R. Starr aka Emile aka Acrobat | ???? | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax |
| 28 August | 30 km N Grenoble, France | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B8 RAF 138 log | SOE F, WT Adolphe Rabinovitch aka Arnaud aka Catalpha | Catalpha | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Wodzicki) |
| 31 August 1942 | 1.6 km NW Arbigny, LZ Marabout, 46° 29' 00" N – 04° 57' 00" E, Ain | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-6 CL bibliographies R Tebutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | BCRA Pierre Delaye pseudo Joseph | Boreas II Mercurie SIS n°16 | RAF 161 Lysander Mk IIIA V9597 went into ditch on landing at DZ and set on fire by pilot F/L W.G. Lockhart. Christian Pineau and Jean Cavailles intended to be picked up by Lockhart were captured after fleeing landing ground. They succeeded to escape |
| 31/08/1942 | Environs Aix en Provence | CL bibliography SHD – Dictionnaire Historique | BCRA Claude Lamirault aka Fitzroy (CL) | ???? | ???? Claude Lamirault arrested 15/12/1943 |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|--|---|
| 1 September 1942 | Agay harbour, France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F, Valentine Charlet aka Christiane landed by Felucca Seadog. | Watchman Detective / Mathieu | Felucca Seadog (Buchowski) - collection of Nicholas Bodington, Andre Gillois and his wife and daughter, and two Belgian agents |
| 2 septembre 1942 | Agay Harbour, France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | | Vagran | Felucca Seadog (Buchowski) embarked 5 persons including Polish General Juliusz Kleberg |
| 5 September 1942 | Saint-Pierre-sur-Mer, 10 km Narbonne, France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliography | SOE F Jean-Marie Regnier aka Porthos | Leda | Felucca Seadog (Buchowski) - Collection of Pierre Brossolette, Charles Vallin, Denis Cochin, Dutrex, "Ronsard" and evading Lysander pilot Guy Lockhart. Christian Pineau (CL) & Jean Cavallés (CL) could not embarked due to Gendarmes' arrival who fired at them. |
| 12 September 1942 | Saint-Laurent-sur-Mer, France | MRD Foot SOE in France | 10 men SOE 62ÈME Commando (Maj Gus March-Phillips, Cpt G Appleyard, Cpt Geoffrey Hayes, Cpt J Burton, Cpt Lord F Howard, Lt T Hall, Sgt A Williams, R Lehninger aka Leonard, CSM T Winter & J Hellings), 1 FNFL (Maitre A Desgranges) and 1 Pole (A Opoczynski aka A Orr) | Aquatint | Commando SSFR transported by MTB 344 to take some german prisoners |
| 18-20 September 1942 | En-Vau, near Perpignan, France | www.conscript-heroes.com C Faure du BCRA à DGSE CL bibliographies | | Mullet, Nectarine 1 & 2 Escape Line O'Leary | Seawolf (Kradewski) took on board BCRA André Postel-Vinay aka André Duval, Pierre Fourcaud aka Lucas, Emmanuel d'Astier de la Vigerie, Henri Freney & 3 RAF pilots & (25+28) escapers left for England. |
| 21 September 1942 | Canet Plage, near Perpignan, France | www.conscript-heroes.com | | Titania Escape Line O'Leary | Seawolf (Kradewski) embarked for Gibraltar 24 airmen & 4members of Pat O'Leary escape line |
| 23 September 1942 | Puy de Dome, France | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B14 RAF 138 log | SOE F - Brian Rafferty aka Dominique aka Aubretia, Charles Sydney Hudson aka Simon aka Marc & WT George D Jones aka Isidore | Aubretia Albin | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Krol) Charles Sydney Hudson arrested 9/10/1942 & escaped 03/01/1944 |
| 24 September | St Laurent Nouan, between Crouy-sur-Cosson & Nouan sur Loire, 8km NE Chambord, DZ Bois-Renard (Loir & Cher), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F 2 women Lise de Baissac aka Odile aka Artist & Andrée Borrel aka Denise aka Whitebeam | Monkeypuzzle 1 / Whitebeam / Artist | RAF 138 Sqn Whitley Z9428 (F/O Wilkin) Reception by Pierre Culoli aka Adolphe & Yvonne Rudellat aka Suzanne (Monkeypuzzle) Andrée Borel executed at Natzweiler-Struthof 06/07/1944 |
| 25 September 1942 | 2.5 km NE Loyettes, LZ La Grange Terrasse, 45° 47' 30" N – 05° 14' 00" E, Ain | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | BCRA Cdt Léon Faye aka Aigle (Réseau Alliance) | Vesta SIS n°17 | RAF 161 Sqn (F/L John Bridger) - Jean Boutron aka Aso 43 did not show up |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 1 October 1942 | Blind near La Ferté Sous Jouarre, (Seine & Marne), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 | SOE F, 2 men Francis Suttil aka Prosper aka Physician & JF Amps aka Tomas | Prosper / Physician | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Anderle) - Organize a new circuit Physician / Prosper |
| 2 October | Cap-de-l'Esquillon & La Napoule, 3 km Cannes (Alpes Maritimes), France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliography | Felucca Seadog from Gibraltar landed BCRA Pierre Julitte and SOE F John Goldsmith aka Valentin & Sidney Jones aka Elie and Chalmers Wright aka Chalk. | Chub 1 & Watchman 2 | |
| 11 October 1942 | Sainte-Marie-Plage, 6 km N Canet Plage, near Perpignan, France | www.conscript-heroes.com | | Rosalind | Felucca Seawolf (Lt Marian Michalkiewicz) embarked Abbé Josef Myrda & 32 allied servicemen |
| 13/10/1942 | Near buoy Jument, 2.5 km ile du Loch, Men Liou, 9 km SW Glénan islands, 20 km S Concarneau, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA G.Renault (CL) aka Rémy | Grenville I | N51 "Le Dinant" transferred to fishing boat "Les Deux Anges" G.Renault (CL) aka Rémy – Agents to be embarked not present. |
| 26 October 1942 | 3,7 km NW Thalamy, 9 km SE Ussel, LZ Thalamy, 45° 32' 25" N – 02° 25' 35" E, Corrèze, France | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 2 passengers: WT Ferdinand Rodriguez-Redington aka Magpie & Mary Ghita Lindell aka Marie-Claire | Achilles SIS n°18 | RAF 161 Sqn (P/O Bridger) – Lysander – Marie-Madeleine Fourcade's brother Jacques missed the plane being late. |
| 26 October 1942 | 4 km ENE La Chapelle de Guinchay – 7 km S Macon, (Saône & Loire), France. | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 2 men SOE F, WT Auguste Floiras aka Albert aka Saddler & J Paimblanc aka Fric W | Saddler / Electrician | RAF 161 Sqn (P/O Vaughan-Fowler) lysander V9367. Emile Duboudin aka Jean & Benjamin H Cowburn aka Benoit back to England. There is a memorial |
| 31 October | St Laurent Nouan, between Crouy-sur-Cosson & Nouan sur Loire, 8km NE Chambord, DZ Bois-Renard (Loir & Cher), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 | SOE F: 2 men WT Gilbert Norman aka Archambaud aka Butcher & WT Roger Landes aka Aristide aka Actor | Monkeypuzzle 3 / Actor / Butcher | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Rymills) – 3 Joes Reception by Pierre Culoli aka Adolphe (Monkeypuzzle) Gilbert Norman aka Archambaud arrested 26/06/1943 with Andrée Borrel aka Denise. Executed 06/09/1944 in Mauthausen. Germans will use his WT set |
| 31 October 1942 | Fontevraud Military Camp, 15 km SE Saumur, (Maine & Loire), France | HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-5 MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 | SOE RF: Lt Marcel Damiens aka Garterfish | Garterfish | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Rymills) To blow up 2 main transformers near Saumur. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| 3 November 1942 | Port Miou, France | www.conscript-heroes.com MRD Foot SOE in France | Felluca Seadog (Lt Jan Buchowski) landed 6 SOE F (George Starr aka Hilaire, Marcus Bloom aka Urbain aka Bishop, Mary Herbert aka Claudine, Marie-Therese Le Chêne aka Adèle, Odette Hallowes-Sansom aka Lise and Gracominio Galea) and 1 SIS MI9 Tom Groome | Watchman III Scientist / Denis | Agents collected included John Starr (brother of George, aka Emile & Bob), Isadore Newman (aka Julien) "a WT operator with Peter Morland Churchill", a person with the field name "Richard" (aircraft engineer Charles Roubier according to Odette Sanson) and his son, Jean Nohain-Jaboune & "Quintet" (PWE WT Patrie) sent left for England. |
| 05 au 07/11/1942 | Near Le Lavandou, 35 km E Toulon, Var | www.conscript-heroes.com | | Kingpin | HMS Seraph P 219 (Lt Norman "Bill" Jewell) renamed for this operation USS Seraph (Captain Jerauld Wright) embarked General Henri Giraud aka Kingpin, his son & 3 French officers for Gibraltar in plane Catalina. |
| 10 November 1942 | | | | | |
| 11 November 1942 | Bilfot cape, Plouézec (Armor), France Commemorative plate | http://passion.histoire.pagesperso-orange.fr http://www.combinedops.com/SSRF.htm | N°12 commando, 11 men (G Appleyard, P.Kemp, Rooney, Reynolds, Nicholson, P.Cotter, Barry , Brodison, Howells, x) | Fahrenheit | Commandos SSFR transported by MTB 344 (Cmtd Bourne), to destroy communication station following information given by Claude Robinet (Network 31) |
| 12/11/1942 | Near buoy Jument, 2.5 km Loch island, Men Liou, 9 km SW îles de Glénan, 20 km S Concarneau, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA wt Georges Camenen aka Guyomarch Network CND) | Grenville II | N51 « Le Dinant » transferred to fishing boat « Les Deux Anges» wt Georges Camenen aka Guyomach |
| 16 November 1942 | Near Giverny, W Vernon (Eure) | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Norman Hinton aka Noel aka Journalist | Journalist | RAF 138 Sqn – Wheatley - F/Sgt Weatherstone |
| 17 November 1942 | 1 km NE Courlaoux, 8 km W Lons le Saulnier, 6 km S Bletterans, LZ Courgette (Jura), France | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | BCRA, Henri Frenay aka Henri Francen aka Charvet and General Emmanuel d'Astier de la Vigerie | Catfish | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander V9353 G (Cpt John Bridger). To unify Franc-Tireur, Libération & Combat movements, Yvon Morandat aka Outclass & General François d'Astier de la Vigerie aka Star left for GB. |
| 18/11/1942?? | St Laurent Nouan, between Crouy-sur-Cosson & Nouan sur Loire, 8 km NE Chambord, DZ Bois-Renard (Loir & Cher), France | MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F Antelme aka Renaud aka Bricklayer aka Athos | ?? | ?? Reception Andre Dubois (Monkeypuzzle) |
| 18 November 1942 | Blind, near Beaune la Rolande (Loiret), France (MRD Foot parle du Nord de la France) | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log | SOE F, 3 men: Gustave Biéler aka Guy aka Musician, Michael Trotobas aka Sylvestre aka Farmer & WT Arthur Staggs aka Guy aka Baker | Musician / Farmer / Baker | RAF 161 Sqn Whitley (F/L Prior) Gustave Biéler aka Guy arrested on 13/01/1944 with Yolande Beekman aka Mariette & shot 05/09/1944 at Flossenbourg |
| 22 November 1942 | Ménétréols-sous-Vatan, LZ Les Lagnys (Indre) | HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-5 CL bibliography P Le Pautremat – Agents Secrets H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 3 passengers: SOE RF/BCRA Roger Lardy aka Skate Major, Jacques Pain aka Skate Minor & WT Denviilot aka Frit W & Cpt André Manuel aka Pallas | Skate / Squid | RAF 161 Sqn – 2 lysanders V9367 B & V9353 G (W/C Charles Pickard & Cpt John Bridger) Gaston Tavian aka Collin aka Tir aka Shrimp, Georges Descroizette & Philippe Serra aka Morisot aka Lor embarked. |
| 25 November | 4 km E Chateauneuf du Cher, 0.880 km N Chavannes, LZ Univers (Cher), France 14F/53L | HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-5 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 2 passengers : SOE RF/BCRA Jean Loncle aka Nestor aka Pike & WT J Paimblanc aka Carp Minor aka Eric W with 12 WT sets | Pike / Carp / Ruff | RAF Lysander V9822 E (F/L James McCairns). Colonel François de Linarès aka Fraco & Lt Vellaud aka Duteil embarked. Reception Lt Harrow |
| 25 November | 3.7 km NW Thalamy, 9 km SE Ussel, LZ Thalamy, 45° 32' 25" N – 02° 25' 35" E, Corrèze, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien25/65-76-alliance.pdf H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | | Apollo SIS n°19 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (P/O Vaughan-Fowler). 3 passengers: Corsican Policemen Xavier Piani, Mathieu Rutali & Reverbel who helped escape of Marie-Madeleine Fourcade aka Hérisson (Network Alliance). |
| 28 November 1942 | 2 km NW Morgny, 8 km E Lyons-la-Forêt, LZ Pamplemousse, 49° 24' 00" N – 01° 35' 00" E, Eure, Fr | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | | Perry SIS n°20 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders planned only one arrived (F/L James McCairns) – Max Petit's family with 2 children embarked. |
| November 1942 | Chateauroux, France | HS7/251 SOE RF HS8/1000 SOE RF CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA Pierre Sonneville aka Equilateral (MCBA Marco Polo) | | |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|---|--|----------------------------|--|
| 7 December 1942 | Montalivet (Gironde), Fr Commemorative plate at SaintGeorges de Didonne | http://musee.delaresistance.free.fr F Boisnier & R Muelle Commando de l'Impossible | Submarine HMS Tuna debarked 10 commandos of Royal Marines Boom Patrol Detachment (RMBPD's) with 5 Cockle Mark II canoes: canoe Catfish (Maj HG Hasler & Marin Bill Sparks), canoe Crayfish (Cpl AF Laver & Marine W. H. Mills), canoe Conger (Cpl C. J. Sheard & Marin D. Moffatt), canoe Cuttlefish (Lt JW Mackinnon & Marin J Conway) & canoe Coalfish (Sgt S Wallace & Marin R Ewart) | FRANKTON | 4 German ships: Tannenfel, Dresden, Alabama & Portland damaged in Bordeaux harbour. Canoe Cachalot being amaged during unloading, Marines W A Ellery & E Fisher stayed on board submarine HMS Tuna. Only Maj Hasler and his canoe partner, Marine Billy Sparks escaped to Spain (canoe Catfish) |
| 13 December 1942 | Topiti Gulf, N Chiuni Gulf, 20 km SW Piana (Corsica) There is a memorial | | Submarine Casabianca (Cdt L'Herminier) unloaded 4 agents : Cdt Robert De Schrevel aka Roger De Saule, WT Adj Pierre Griffi aka Denis, Lt Laurent Preziosi, & Lt Toussaint Griffi with 1 WT set, weapons & ammunitions – Cpt Frederic Brown aka Tommy (OSS) participated and had to swim to get back – Enseigne de Vaisseau Lasserre & 2 crew members Asso & Cardo left on the shore | Pearl Harbour | WT Adj Pierre Griffi executed on 18/08/1943 |
| 17 December | 4 km E Chateauneuf du Cher, 0.880 km N Chavannes, LZ Univers (Cher), France 14F/53L | HS7/246 SOE RF HS7/248 SOE RF Index & App 1-5 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | SOE RF/BCRA Louis Kerjean aka Erg W aka Chub Minor & WT Jean Simon aka Sif C aka Menhaden | Chub Minor / Starfish Frit | RAF Lysander V9283 (F/L Guy Lockhart), 2 passengers embarked airman Cdt Marchal aka Hussard & Blum Picard engineer |
| 20 December 1942 | Lake du Duc, 2 km NW Ploermel, Morbihan, France | HS7/246 SOER RF HS7/247 SOE RF RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA Guy LENFANT aka Lebreton aka Cockle Major aka MAB & wt André RAPIN aka Cockle Minor aka MAB W | Cockle | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Kuzmicki) |
| 22 December | 4 km S W Brion, LZ Vautour (Indre), France | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | SOE RF/BCRA Pierre Deshayes (CL) pseudo Rod aka Mussel Major & WT George Ledoux aka Sol A aka Lobster for Jean Moulin | Cuttlefish / Lobster | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander V9671 (W/C Picard) Reception by Jacques Voyer - Pierre Queuille (Mangazol) & Guy Chaumet (CL) aka Geo aka Mariotte left for England |
| 29 December 1942 | 1) 2 km N Etrepagny, DZ Le Genétray, (Eure) 2) Rhone valley, Fr | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE WT J.Agazarian aka Marcel aka Glazier SOE F John T Hamilton aka Crosse aka Tabacconist | Glazier Tabacconist | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Gibson) |
| 29 December 1942 | Blind near La Rochelle | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F John Patrick Lodwick aka Arsene aka Surveillor & Oscar Heimann aka Anton | Bookmaker | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (P/O Foster) To attack factory |

| | |
|--------|---|
| 30 May | Agent dropped by parachute during the night on the 30th of May |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via plane landing (Dakota, Lysander, etc) on the 30th of May |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via sea landing on the 30th of May |
| CL | Compagnon de la Libération |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| DATE | DROP ZONE | REF | UNIT | UNIT OPERATION | TYPE OF OPERATION |
|-----------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 1943 | | | | | |
| 06/01/1943 | Near buoy Jument, 2.5 km Loch island, Men Liou, 9 km SW Glénan islands, 20 km S Concarneau, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA Michel Pichard (CL) aka Picolo aka Pic aka Oyster & WT Louis Jourden aka Jacques Jordan aka Claude Orlande (Network CND Castille) | Hawkins | MFV 2022 Président Herriot (Lt Townsend) via Les Deux Anges loaded on board BCRA Gilbert Renaud aka Remy & Fernand Grenier (Député Seine-Saint-Denis) |
| 7 January 1943 | Cupabia Bay, 16 km N Propriano, Corsica, France | HS7/248 SOE RF HS7/248 SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 www.conscript-heroes.com CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA Cpt Godefroy Scamaroni (CL) aka Pot aka Edmond Severi, WT JB Hellier aka Henri & UK agent James Anthony Jeckell aka André Meynard landed by UK submarine HMS Tribune | Sea Urchin | Corsican R2 network Cpt Godefroy Scamaroni (CL) aka Edmond Severi arrested 18/03/1943 and committed suicide 20/03/1943 |
| 14 January | 4,5 km NE Loyettes, LZ Lièvre, 45° 47' 40" N – 05° 15' 30" E, Ain, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 packages | Corinne SIS n°21 | RAF FL Hugh Verity 161 Sqn lysander D MA operating from Tangmere – 3 passengers: BCRA Christian Pineau (CL), Cpt Boris Fourcaud aka Froment & André Boyer aka Brutus (CL) (Brutus Network) embarked. |
| 14 January | 3,7 km NO Thalamy, 9 km SE Ussel, LZ Thalamy, 45° 32' 25" N – 02° 25' 35" E, Corrèze, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 Belgian passenger | Ajax SIS n°22 | RAF 161 Sqn (FL John Bridger) Lysander V9353 operating from Tangmere – 3 passengers: BCRA, Claude Hettier de Boislambert (CL), Henri DOR aka Faon & Léon Fay back to GB |
| 18 January 1943 | Blind near Issoire, Puy de Dôme, | http://www.aassdn.org/xlde10131.htm http://www.aassdn.org/xlde11624.htm | BCRA Michel Thoraval | ??? | RAF Halifax |
| 22 January | Near Fréville du Gâtinais, 30 km SE Pithiviers, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F 2 men (J.Worms aka Juggler & Henry Déricourt aka Farrier) | Juggler / Farrier | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (S/L Boxer) |
| 25 January | Blind 32 km Brioude, Haute Loire, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log | SOE F, 1 woman Jacqueline Nearne aka Jacqueline aka Designer & 1 man Maurice Southgate aka Hector aka Stationer | Stationer / Designer | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/L Prior) |
| 26 January | 3 km W Grand Maleray, 4.5 km NW Primelles, LZ Marabout, Cher | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 HS7/247 SOE RF HS7/248 SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA Pierre Brosolette (CL) aka Paul Briant aka Brumaire | Atala Brumaire-Arquebuse SIS n°23 | RAF 161 Sqn. Lysander B (W/C Charles Pickard) – 2 passengers : BCRA René Massigli & Cdt André Manuel Pallas embarked. |
| 26/01/1943 | 1 km NE Courlaoux, 8 km W Lons le Saulnier, 6 km S Bletterans, LZ Courgette (Jura), France | HS7/247 SOE RF HS7/248 SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F: Cpt Henri Borosh aka Marius aka Silversmith Lt Mc Cains recalled: SOE RF/BCRA: Richard Herrier aka Eric A aka Prawn & Gurnard aka Kim A returned to GB (RAF Sqn 161 2 In & 1 Out) | Whitebait/ Prawn/ Gurnard/ | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders + 1 spare (FF/O Rymills & S/L H Verity, Cairn recalled) - 2 passengers : BCRA Henri Manhès (CL) aka Frédéric aka Monceau & Jean Fleury aka Panier left for GB |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| 4 February 1943 | Escudelier Rock, N Taillat Cape, between Camarat Cape and Lardier Cape, 8 km E Cavalaire sur Mer, (Var) There is a memorial | http://stephane.delogu.pagesperso-orange.fr/casabianca.html http://jvlino.free.fr/agaasm/PAGE10.htm | Submarine Casabianca (Cdt Jean L'Herminier) unloaded Cpt Caillot & WT Lt Guillaume. Cpt Frederic Brown aka Tommy (OSS) participated | Tube | |
| 05/02/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoressit.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | | Sibiril 3 | Fishing boat YVONNE embarked Georges COSTE (Cmdo Kieffer), Jean RIOUAL, René BOLLORÉ (BCRA), Roger ESPERONNIER, Claude de LAGUICHE, WT Jean-Baptiste ALLARD (BCRA Réseau Alliance), Albert BILLARD (BCRA), Christian BILLET (Cadet FFL), aviateur anglais Reginald Geoffrey SMITH (WELLINGTON MK III n° BK536), aviateurs américains Mark L. MC DERMOTT & aviateur américain Sebastian VOGEL (B17 n° 41-24584 SUSFU) |
| 6/02/1943 | Bay of Arone, N Topiti gulf, 18 km N Piana, Corsica | http://stephane.delogu.pagesperso-orange.fr/casabianca.html http://jvlino.free.fr/agaasm/PAGE10.htm | Submarine Casabianca (Cdt Jean L'Herminier) debarked 2 agents Sgt Michel Bozzi & WT Chopitel aka Tintin et 2 WT sets B7 | | To join team of Roger De Saule 2 submarine seamen Asso & Cardo embarked |
| 11 February 1943 | Near Scogliu Biancu, Cupabia Bay, 16 km N Propriano, Corsica, France | http://www.resistance-corse.asso.fr/biographie-accueil-48.html http://uboot.net/allies/warships/ship/3432.html | Guy Verstraete aka Wlaminck aka Vernuge, Antoine Colonna d'Istria & Charles Simon Andreï debarked by UK submarine HMS Saracen | Frederick | submarine HMS Saracen P247 (Lt. M.G.R. Lumby) Guy Verstraete aka Wlaminck aka Vernuge & Charles Simon Andreï arrested on 12/04/1943 and executed on 06/07/1943 |
| 13 February | 2 km SW Ruffey-sur-Seille (Jura), LZ Leontine, France. There is a memorial at Ruffey | HS7/246 SOE RF HS7/248 - SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliographies H Verity – Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerostelles.net/fiche.php?code=ruffey-moulin | 3 passengers : SOE RF/BCRA Henri Manhès aka Frédéric (CL), Richard Heritier aka Eric A aka Prawn & Garland aka Gumnard aka Kim A | Porpoise/ Prawn/ Gurnard | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L Vaughan-Fowler & Mc Cairns) – 4 passengers : Claude Lamirault (Jade-Fitzroy network), Jean Moulin (CL), general Delestraint (CL) aka Vidal & Kalb aka Guigui left for GB. Henri Manhès aka Frédéric (CL) arrested 03/03/1943, deported to Buchenwald & back 11/04/1945 |
| 13 February | 1.8 km O Saint-Yan, 20 km O Charolles, LZ Chamois, 46° 24' 45" N – 04° 01' 14" E, (S&L), France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 5 passengers : BCRA Henri Gorce-Franklin aka Franklin (Gallia network), Jean Fleury aka Panier aka Mudspringer (Electre Transmission network), Fernand Gane aka Jacqu (Phalanx network), Félix Svagrovsky aka César (C.N.D) & André Boyer aka Brutus (Brutus network) | Sirene / Berenice SIS n°24 | RAF 161 Sqn hudson 7263 O. (Cdr Pickard) |
| 19 February 1943 | Saint Branchs (Indre and Loire), was supposed to be dropped on LZ Le Blanc (Indre) Burgundy mission | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log | SIS Georges Broussine | Director 24 Bourgogne escape line | Damaged Halifax Mk II W1012 NF – Z (RAF 138 Sqn) landed with 8 Crew (P/O P. Kingsford Smith RAAF, Sgt J. Davison, F/Sgt A.F.A. Dawkins RCAF, F/O R.C. Hogg, Fit Engr, Sgt F.R. Jerome, Sgt H.J. Long, Sgt E.J. Ramm & Sgt D. Robinson) POW |
| 19 February 1943 | 4,6 km SW Feurs, LZ aéroport Feurs-Chambéon, 45° 42' 20" N – 04° 11' 55" E, Loire | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 http://www.aassdn.org/xida10131.htm H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 1 passenger | Tundra SIS n°25 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/O Rymills) – BCRA Michel Thoraval & Cpt Bonnefous |
| 20 February 1943 | 11 km SE Arles, LZ les Chanoines, Bouches du Rhône | CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien26/reseau_carte.pdf RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger BCRA Claude Lamirault aka Fitzroy (CL) (CL bibliography states return next month ?) | Steward | RAF 161 Hudson 263 O (W/C Pickard) - 6 passengers : André GIRARD aka Carte aka Pointer (Head of Carte network), Col MALAGUTTI, BCRA Pierre VAUTRIN, Jean NOHAÏN aka Jaboune & André MAROSELLI & MAROSELLI's sons |
| 24 February 1943 | 1.8 km NW Cuisery, LZ Cuisery airfield, 5 km E Tournus, 46° 33' 45" N – 04° 59' 04" E, Saône & Loire | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 10 passengers | Pampas SIS n°26 | RAF 161 Hudson 263 O (W/C Pickard) - 7 passagers : BCRA : Claude Lamirault, M & Mme Rollin, Robert Gautier, Louis Niger, Henri Nart & Pierre Maho-Hentic (CL bibliography does not mention pick up of Claude Lamirault ?) |
| 24/02/1943 | Near buoy of Jument, 2.5 km Loch island, Men Liou, 9 km SW Glénan islands, 20 km S Concarneau, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas CL bibliography | | Rodney | MFV 2022 load on board Jean Cavailles aka Marty (CL) & Sermoy |
| 25/02/1943 | Near Bosquentin, 40 km W Rouen, DZ Orange, France | HS7/247 SOE RF HS7/248 - SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B6 C Faure du | SOE RF Forest Yeo-Thomas aka Asymptote aka Lapin Blanc aka Sea Horse BCRA A.Dewavrin aka Passy | Seahorse Brumaire-Arquebuse | Organization of resistance in France. They were joined by P Brossolette |
| 28/02/1943 | Ambouilly ??, near Rambouillet, Yvelines | HS7/247 SOE RF HS7/248 - SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index HS8/1000 SOE RF | SOE RF/BCRA - Cpl Declay aka Mors & de Bodhaine aka Longe | Brewer | To destroy factory Caudron at Issy Les Moulineaux Went back to GB via Barcelona (Spain) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--|---|--|---------------------------------|---|
| 06/03/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.ovr-blog.com | | Sibiril 4 | Fishing boat "S'ILS TE MORDENT" embarked Valentin dit Marcel SOUFFEZ (FNFL), Étienne COULIOU, Gwenn-Aël BOLLORÉ (Cmdo Kieffer), Marc THUBÉ(Cmdo Kieffer), Michel FOURQUET(FAFL), Bertrand du POUGET(FAFL), Marcel GUIADER (BCRA), Jean-Paul MARTIN (Cadet FFL) & Marcel JASSAUD. Fishing boat "S'ILS TE MORDENT" is displayed in the museum Jean Moulin in Bordeaux (FFL) |
| 10 March 1943 | Canelle Cove, 2 km N Favone, S Solenzara, Corsica | http://stephane.delogu.pagesperso-orange.fr/casabianca.html http://jlvinco.free.fr/agaaasm/PAGE10.htm | Submarine Casabianca (Cdt Jean L'Herminier) debarked 2 English SIS agents | | To bring funds to De Gaulle's team. Paul Pardi, Lt Laurent Preziosi, Lt Toussaint Griffi and submariners Asso & Cardot embarked for Algiers. |
| 17 March 1943 | 4,5 km N Marnay, South Poitiers, France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 SOE F John Goldsmith aka Valentin, Lejeune aka Delphin, WT Robert Dowlen aka Richard & Mrs Françoise "Francine" Agazarian aka Marguerite | Trainer | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 lysanders organized by Déricourt (F/L Vaughan-Fowler & Rymills). 4 SOE F Claude de Baisac aka David aka Scientist, Joseph France Antelme aka Renaud, Raymond Flower aka Gaspard & WT Dubois aka Hercule left for England. |
| 19 March | 2 km NE Melay, 17.8 km N Roanne, LZ Lilas, 46° 13' 10" N – 04° 02' 25" E, S&L, France Il y a une stèle à Melay. | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliographies C Faure du BCRA à DGSE H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log Commemorative plate | 3 SOE RF/BCRA : Jean Moulin (CL) aka Max, general Charles Delestraint aka Vidal (CL) & Christian Pineau (CL) aka Francis (Phalanx network) | Sirene 2 Phalanx SIS n°27 | RAF 161 Sqn lysander (F/L Bridger) – BCRA Paul Jacques Kalb aka Jacques d'Alsace Reception Pierre Delaye |
| 19 March | 2 km E Haute Avesnes – 10 km SE Arras, LZ Cerise, 50° 19' 56" N – 02° 39' 40" E, (Pas de Calais) | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers : Duboys, Simon aka Loir + X | Yolande 1 SIS n°28 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (S/L H Verity) – 3 passengers: Gal Beynet, Cpt Bouheret & Cpt DGajour |
| 20 March 1943 | 3,5 km NE Villefranche sur Saône, LZ Pluto, 46° 01' 10" N – 04° 44' 10" E, Rhône | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger : Léon Faye aka Aigle | Hector SIS n°29 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (W/C Pickard) organized by Paul Rivière (CL) aka Marquis aka Sif bis – Cpt Pierre Dallas aka Cornac, Dr Zimmem et colonel Delamaire |
| 20 March 1943 | Blind near La Cheraille 4 km South Rambouillet (Yvelines) | http://www.conscript-heroes.com RAF 138 log | 2 MI9 – Vladimir Bouryschkine aka Val Williams & WT Raymond La Brosse & X aka Armand (BCRA Mithridate) | Oaktree | RAF 138 Sqn (F/L Grygleswick) Halifax Halifax– To prepare Shelbourn escape line with MGB from Dartmouth |
| 23 March 1943 | Blind Dissay-sous-Courcillon, SE Chateau-du-Loir (Sarthe), Fr | MRD Foot SOE in France http://www.specialforcesohr.com Libre Resistance – B18 RAF 138 log | SOE F Jean Bouguennec aka Max aka Butler, Marcel Rousset aka Léopold & Marcel Fox aka Ernest aka Publican | Butler / Publican | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Grygleswick) Bad landing: WT set lost & Jean Bouguennec broke his ankle. They were arrested on 07/09/1943 – Jean Bouguennec deported to Buchenwald 08/08/1943 & hanged 10/09/1944 |
| 23 March | 5,5 km N Estrées St Denis, 10 km W Compiègne, France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Faure – COPA Drome & Ardèche Libre Liberté – B18 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF 138 log | SOE F Francis Cammaerts aka Jockey & George Duboudin aka Playwright | Jockey / Playwright | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (Cdt Verity) Peter Morland Churchill & Henri Frager left for England. George Duboudin arrested? |
| 23 March 1943 | Lentigny, SW Roanne, DZ Pomme (Loire), France | HS7/248 - SOE RF - App1-6 & Index HS7/251 - SOE RF – App7-14 & Index CL bibliography RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA Bruno Larat aka Luc aka Haddock S/Lt Pierre Rateau (CL) aka Swordfish aka Pape (CL bibliography states April 1943?) | Venkle / Haddock / Swordfish | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (S/L Austin) Head of COPA To replace Henri Monjarret aka Sif |
| 30/03/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.ovr-blog.com http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | | Sibiril 5 | Fishing boat JEAN embarked Jean GESTALIN (FNFL), Joseph BOULIC (FAFL), Yves CADIOU (FAFL), Jean BODOLEC (4 SAS), François HELIAS (FFL), Louis KERNANEC (FAFL), Alexandre PRIAC (FFL), François PRIGENT (FNFL), Lucienne CLOAREC (FNFL), Charles HÉMON (FFL), Jean JOURDREN (FAFL), Jean PERSON (FAFL), Roger MARREC (FAFL), Guillaume RIOUAL, Marcel DONVAL (FNFL), Jean DONVAL (BCRA), aviateur américain Ernest MORIARTY (B17 n°41-24514) & X |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 04/04/1943 | Near mouth of Travo, 3,5 km N Solenzar , Corsica | CL bibliography | Submarine Trident debarked Commandant Paulin Colonna d'Istria (CL) aka Césari | | To unify & coordinate Corsican resistance |
| 04/04/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | | Sibiril 6 | Fishing boat JEANNE embarked Jean-Louis JOURDREN (FNFL), Marie Yvonne VARCLEYE (AFAT), Georges LE DOUEUFF (FNFL) & X |
| 06/04/1943 – 09/04/1943 | Newlyn harbour (Cornouaille) | A Guerin – Chronique résistance | | | 19 persons embarked from Tréboul harbour on board fishing boat Dalch-Mad (Tiens-Bon) : Jean Boucher, René Boulic, F/Lt Gordon Carter (RAF Sqn 35 airman shot down), Francis Guezennec (To be commando Kieffer), Marcel Guillou (To be spitfire & concorde pilot), Alain Kervarec, Auguste Kervarec, Jean Kervroedan, Aldo Luraschi, Pierre Montagne, Gérard Morel, Guy Penanneach, Louis Renard, Marcel Renaud, Pierre Salez, Pierrot Sergeant, Jacques Talec & Xavier Trellu. |
| 11 April 1943 | N E Thenay, DZ bois Saint Lomer (Loir & Cher), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F 2 men (Ben H Cowburn aka Tinker & WT D.Barrett aka Innkeeper) | Tinker / Innkeeper / Physician 12 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Rottledge) - Take head of Tinker II |
| 11/04/1943 | Near Clermont-Ferrand? | HS7/247 – SOE RF HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index SHD Dictionnaire Historique RAF 138 log | Counter Intelligence Mission BIR : Robert Jove aka Ravaud aka Nautilus aka Bir 1,Bernard Boulage aka Paul Laporte aka Scallop aka Bir 231 & Xavier Bouchet aka Pournain aka Robalo aka Bir 232 | Perch 4 / Robalo / Nautilus / Scallop | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Kuznicki) Xavier Bouchet injured his back Bernard Boulage arrested & Robert Jove left to Switzerland |
| 11 April 1943 | Near Toulouse | MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F WT Charles Duchalard aka Denis | Prunus 3 | To operate Eureka |
| 11 April 1943 | Blind Chamblac, DZ Broglie (Eure), France | CL bibliography | BCRA Robert Masson (CL) | | |
| 12 April 1943 | Douvres-la-Délivrande, 12 km N Caen (Calvados). | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Clément Jumeau aka Robert & Lee-Graham aka Felix | Surgeon / Wheelwright 4 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax Mk II BB340 NF (F/Lt J. Izycki) – D shot landed. Sgt J. Lesniewicz killed by flak, F/O B. Korpowski evaded, W/O S. Jensen DFM, F/Lt J. Izycki, W/O L. Zaborowski & W/O L. Urbanski PAF POW. SOE F Claude Jumeau & Lee-Graham escaped |
| 13 April 1943 | 2,5 km NW Feillens, NE Macon, DZ Marguerite (Ain), France There is a memorial | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index CL bibliography H Verity – App B RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=feillens-marguerite | SOE RF/BCRA Alain Grout de Beaufort (CL) aka Tomcod aka Jac aka Pair & Roland Setruk aka Stickleback aka Luc A with 12 Polish WT sets | Halibut | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders (S/L H Verity & F/L Rymiss) – Remplace Paul Schmidt aka Kim (CL) COPA head Region R 6 Reception by Bruno Larat - 4 passengers : Henri Queuille, Emmanuel d'Astier de la Vigerie, J-Pierre Lévy & Daniel Mayer sent to England. Alain Grout de Beaufort (CL) arrested 27/07/1944 in Paris & shot on 15/08/1944 with Col André Rondenay (CL) in Domont |
| 14 April 1943 | Semnoz near St Jorioz, 7 km S Annecy (Haute Savoie), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=viuzlachiesaz-churchill | SOE F, 1 man Peter Morland Churchill aka Spindle | Spindle A | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/O Leggate). Arrested on 16/04/1943 with Odette Sansom aka Lise and deported (Survived) |
| 14/04/1943 | Near Sarrouilles Hills, 6 km E Tarbes (Hautes Pyrénées) | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F - Harry Rée aka César aka Stockbroker & WT Amédée Maingard aka Dédé aka Samuel aka Shipwright | Stockbroker / Shipwright / Prunus 6 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Polkowski) - To destroy Machelin tyre manufacture |
| 14 April | 1,5 km SSE Pocé sur Cisse, 3,5 km NE Amboise, LZ Bronchite, France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 SOE F Jacques Frager aka aka Jean-Marie aka Donkeyman, WT André Dubois aka Hercule, Philippe Liewer aka Maj Charles Staunton and Joseph Chartrand | Salesman Donkeyman / Jean-Marie | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders organized by Déricourt (F/L Mc Cairns & F/L Vaughan-Fowler) - Marcel Clech aka Bastien back to England. |
| 15 April | 1 km EN La Chartre-sur-le-Loir, 40 km N Tours (Sarthe), France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 SOE RF Pierre Natzer & 1 SOE DF | Sculptor | RAF 161 Sqn (S/L H Verity) Lysander organized by Déricourt - SOE F Julienne Aisner aka Claire back to England.. |
| 15 April – 20 May 1943 | 3 km NW Arbigny, LZ Junot, Ain, France | HS7/248 SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE RF/BCRA Lt Francis-Louis Closon (CL) aka Coulanges aka Pilotfish & Jean-LouisbernardFraval aka Leaffish & 12 suitcases | Dogfish | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (W/Cdr Pickard) – 8 passengers : Pierre Laroque, H.Deschamps, G.Buisson, Fassiaux aka Sif 3, Martin aka Sif 2 & Dr Robert Blochet |
| 15 April 1943? | Loches (I&L), France | CL bibliography | BCRA – J-Claude Camors aka Bordeaux aka Gerard | Bordeaux-Loupiac | To set-up an escape network Left to GB via Spain in May 19843 |
| 15 April 1943 | 4,5 km NE Loyettes, LZ Lièvre, 45° 47' 40" N – 05° 15' 30" E, Ain, France. There is a plate | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 SHD Dictionnaire Historique http://www.cnd-castille.fr RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 packages | Antinea SIS n°30 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Bridger) : 3 passengers: Robert Wackher aka Lecomte aka Georges Bonnet, Henri Morier aka Le Grand & Claude Pineau. Reception WT Pierre Delaye aka VAR |
| 15 April 1943 | 3,7 km NW Thalamy, 9 km SE Ussel, LZ Thalamy, 45° 32' 25" N – 02° 25' 35" E, Corrèze, France | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index HS7/251 - SOE RF - App7-14 & Index CL bibliography SHD Dictionnaire Historique C Faure du BCRA à DGSE H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE RF/BCRA Jean Cavailles (CL) aka Hervé aka Marty (RK1), X aka Bernard & Robert Tainturier aka Gulliver aka Parsifal (Marathon) | Liberty / Juliette SIS n°31 | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 Lysanders (P/O Mc Cairns & F/L Vaughan-Fowler). SOE F (FFE. Yeo-Thomas aka Shelley), BCRA (A.Dewarvin, Louis Jourdren aka Jacques Jordan aka Jargon & Pierre Brossalette aka Pedro) & USAF (Cpt Ryan) back to GB Robert Tainturier aka Parsifal arrested 05/10/1943 & died in Dora 19/03/1944 |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--|---|-----------------------|---|
| 16 April | 3,5 km NE Villefranche sur Saône, LZ Pluto, 46° 01' 10" N – 04° 44' 10" E, Rhône | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers : Cpt Pierre Dallas aka Cornac, Henri Léopold Dor | Ulysses SIS n°32 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/Lt Rymills) – 3 passengers: Cdt Cros, Pierre Berthonnier et Robert Rivat |
| 16 April 1943 | 1.2 km NE de Pardines, 6 km NW Issoire, 45° 34' 05" N – 03° 11' 11" E, Puy de Dôme, | H AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 packages | Petunia SIS n°33 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Bridger) – 2 passengers: BCRA col Emile Bonotaux, Gilbert Guillaume aka Gilbert |
| 18 April | 6 km NE La Parade, LZ Florac airfield, 44° 17' 00" N – 03° 17' 40" E, Lozère, | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | No passenger 100 kg of parcels | Zinnia SIS n°34 | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (W/Cdr Pickard) – 9 passengers: Petitjean, Koenig father & son, Col Guenin, Cpt Caillot, X aka Parrain, general Brohan, Philippe Michelin & Emile Champion Reception Justin Gruat |
| 18 April 1943 | Barnay, between Autun & Le Creusot, Saône & Loire France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 18 log | SOE F 6 agents : Hugh Dormer aka Paul, William Knight aka Balif, George Larcher aka Albert, Eugène Felangue aka Levene aka Boniface, Jack Hayes aka Victor & WT George Demand aka Edmonde | Scullion I / Pimento | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Gebik) – Destroy synthetic petrol plan of Thélots in Autun |
| 19 April 1943 | 2,5 km SW Luzille, E Tours, LZ Planète/Poulpe, 47° 15' 05" N – 01° 02' 00" E, Indre & Loire, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 HS7/248 SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers | Sabine SIS n°35 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Mc Cairns) – 4 passengers: Pierre Sonneville (CL) & X (Mc Cairns mentioned an escaped USAAF airman?) |
| 20 April 1943 | 1.2 km S Ambérac, LZ Serin (Charente), France | HS7/248 SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | No passenger | Pencil fish | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 lysanders (F/L Vaughan-Fowler & Rymills) - BCRA Jacques Voyer (Emeraude), Pierre Vienot (CL - Député Ardennes), Marcel Poimboeuf (President of Christian Syndicates) & Rene Israel sent to England. |
| 22 April 1943 | 2 km E Couture sur Loir, 27 km W Vendôme, LZ Torticolis, France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | No passenger | Tony Farrier / Claude | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders organized by Déricourt (one back empty) (S/L H Verity & F/L Bridger) - SOE F Henri Dericourt aka Gilbert aka Farrier. |
| 28/04/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.ovr-blog.com | | Sibiril 7 | Fishing boat RÉD ATAO embarked Jean-Pierre MERCIER (FAFL), Gérard MERCIER (Instructeur Cadets FFL), Henri de BIRÉ (FAFL), Jean BRAOUÉZEC & Yves GOURVIL (FAFL) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1 – 12/05/1943 | Escudelier Rock, N Taillat Cape, between Camarat Cape and Lardier Cape, 8 km E Cavalaire sur Mer, (Var) There is a memorial | http://ecole.nav.traditions.free.fr/pdf/CommandantRobertMINE.pdf | Submarine Marsouin (Cdt Robert Mine) debarked 5 agents: OSS (Jean Avallard, Christian Durrmeyer, WT Etienne Bolot Louis Gay) & SIS (Gabriel Francart) with 500 kg of weapons | Tube | 5 escaped agents embarked: Engineer Huet & Cpt Frederic Brown aka Tommy (OSS) |
| 5/05/1943 | Blind Gatinais, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log | SOE F Henri Dericourt aka Gilbert aka Farrier | Farrier | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (G/L Hodges) |
| 06/05/1943 | Near buoy of Jument, 2.5 km Loch island, Men Liou, 9 km SW Glénan islands, 20 km S Concarneau, Finistère | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE B Richards Secret Flotillas | | | MFV 2023 « Angele Rouge » (D Lomenech) load on board Lechat |
| 11/05/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | | Sibiril 8 | Fishing boat TOR E BENN embarked Jean PÉRON (FNFL), Jean LEPAGE (FNFL), Robert ROUSSILLAT (FAFL), Charles CHRISTIENNE (FAFL), pilote René LE BOETTE (FAFL), Jean LE MEN (Cmdo Kieffer), Paul KRÉBEL (Santé), Jean-Baptiste TRICAUD (FNFL), Louis JOURDREN (FAFL), Louis HERLÉDAN, Gilles COCHARD & Roger DELHAYE |
| 13 May 1943 | Landes | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F – Marcel Défence aka Dédé aka Weaver | Weaver / Scientist | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Rutledge) Reception Scientist |
| 13 May 1943 | 2,5 km SW Luzillé, LZ Planète/Poulpe, 47° 15 ' 05" N – 01° 02' 00" E, (Indre & Loire) | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger (SIS?) | Jeannette SIS n°36 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Mc Cairns) – 3 passengers left for GB: François Chatelain |
| 14/05/1943 | Near Saint-Etienne, DZ Staska Emila | Waldemar Grabowski | Father Konrad Stolarek aka Samson & Jan Mika aka Jasiek | Shawl / Physician 28 POWN/Monika | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O K Gebik) |
| 14 May | 1,5 km ENE Azay sur Cher, 13 km S E Tours, LZ Grippe, (Indre & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France http://www.specialforcesoh.com H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers: SOE F, 2 women (Vera Leigh aka Simone & Julieanne Aisner aka Claire) 2 men (Sidney Jones aka Elie & WT Marcel Clech aka Bastien) | Inventor Charlot operation Groom | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 lysanders organized by Déricourt (S/L H Verity & Rymills) – 1 passenger Francis Suttil aka Prosper -Marcel Clech aka Bastien arrested 19/11/1943 & shot 24/03/1944 - Vera Leigh shot by injection at Natzweiler-Struthof 06/07/1944 |
| 19 May 1943 | Near Blye, 15 km SE Lons-le-Saunier (Jura), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F, 2 men John Renshaw Starr aka Acrobat & WT John Young aka Judge | Acrobat / Judge | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Gebik) |
| 19 May | 4 km WSW Bletterans, LZ Orion (Jura), France. There is a memorial | HS7/248 SOE RF - Index & App 1-6 CL bibliographies http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&id=74 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA Daniel Mayer aka Villiers & 24 packages (HS7/248 mentioned date of 20/21 May 1943) | Blunderbus | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (G/L H Verity) - 8 passengers : Francis-Louis Closon (CL) aka Coulanges aka Pilotfish, Valentin Abeille (CL) aka Colleone, Couty, Benazet, Roger Donnadieu aka Din aka Barter & sa femme, Roger Lardy aka Skate Major, & Lasalle aka Pas de Loup back to GB |
| 19 May | 6 km NW La Parade, LZ Chanet airfield, 44° 17' 00" N – 03° 17' 40" E, Lozère, | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 SHD Dictionnaire Historique http://www.aassdn.org/xlda10131.htm http://www.aassdn.org/araMnbioLh-Lz.html http://www.aassdn.org/araMnbioPa-Pei.html#PEICH H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B http://www.aassdn.org RAF Sqn 161 log | 6 passengers : Lt Léon Lheureux aka Louis Joseph Lafitte, Charles Bellet aka Claude, Raymond Offroy, Abel Bonnard, WT Bonin + X | Tulip SIS n°37 | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (G/C Fielden) - 6 passengers : Gal Georges, Col C Duval, Cpt Marie-Joseph de Peich aka La Prune, Michel Thoraval, Robert Masson, Cpt Hugo. Back to GB via Maison Blanche (Algiers) Lt Léon Lheureux & Charles Bellet arrested 11/03/1944 |
| 20 May 1943 | Near Chaumont-sur-Tharonne, 12 km S La Ferté Saint-Aubin, DZ Miraillon, (Loir & Cher) | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Joseph Antelme aka Renaud aka Briciayer & Francis Suttil aka Prosper aka Physician | Bricklayer / Physician | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Gebik) To bring Herriot to England |
| 21 May 1943 | 1,3 km NW Le Grand Malleray, 4 km NW Primelles, 46° 56' 15" N – 02° 11' 44" E, Cher, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 5 packages | Gauguin SIS n°38 | RAF Sqn Lysander (F/L John Bridger). Col René de Vitrolle & Police Officer Fernand Clément embarked |
| 30/05/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com http://lerot.org/flfsas/ | | Sibiril 9 | Fishing boat KERMOR embarked André L'HOUR (FNFL), Jean LEON (FNFL), Robert MEDEC (FNFL), Jean DONNARD, Maurice LE GALL (FFL), Robert MOGUÉROU (Cmdo Kieffer), Ambroise MORIZUR (4 SAS), Poi LE DISSÈS (SAS), Adolphe HAMONOU, Jean PLEYBER (FAFL) & Jules-François CHAUVIN (BCRA Réseau Mitridate) |
| 30/05/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | | Sibiril 10 | Fishing boat METEOR embarked Émile LÉON (FNFL), Raymond KERRIEN (FNFL), Émile JEGOU (FNFL), Jacques CROUAN (FAFL), Michel LE GOAËR (FNFL), Yvan CLECH (FAFL), Pierre SAINDRENAN (Instructeur Cadets FFL), Louis de GUIBERT (2 Zouaves), André dit Yves FAURY (2 Zouaves), Christian de TRUCHIS DE VARENNES (12 RCA), Jacques-Noël GUYADER (Cmdo Kieffer), Yvonne PÉTREMONT (BCRA) & aviateur américain Harold E. TILBURY (B17 n°42-29663) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| 07/06/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoressist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com http://lerot.org/filsas/ | | Sibiril 11 | Fishing boat SAINT-YVES embarked Olivier LE BORGNE (Coastal Command), René PERSON (Coastal Command), Pierre LE DUC (FNFL), Alain HERRY (FNFL), Pierre HERRY (Cadet FFL), Jacques JAMET (FNFL), Albert KEROUILLÉ (FNFL), Ernest LÉON (FNFL), Félix PERRIN (1 DFL), Didier PAUGAM (1 DFL), Alain CLÉDIC (1 DFL), Hervé QUÉRÉ (FNFL), François MOGUÉROU (FNFL), Louis GALLIOU (FNFL), Jean KERLEROUX (FNFL), Bertrand de KERMERC'HOU de KÉRAUTEM (Médecin 4 DMM), Olivier GUVARCH (Cmndo Kieffer), Charles MÉRIADEC (4 SAS), Gervais PERSON (FAFL) & Jacques BATAILLE |
| 9 June 1943 | Near mouth of Travo, 3,5 km N Solenzar , Corsica | http://jvlino.free.fr/agaasm/PAGE10.htm | Submarine Casabianca (Cdt Jean L'Herminier) | | Commandant Paulin Colonna d'Istria (CL) aka Césari left to Algiers |
| 12 June 1943 | Roncy, near Bazemont, Alluets forest, 25 km NW St Germain en Laye, France | RAF 138 log | SOE F, 1 man Gaston Cohen aka Justin aka Watchmaker aka Gaston Collin | Watchmaker | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Hooper) W/T operator |
| 13 June | Near Tours, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Ernst F Floege aka Pascal aka Sacristan and WT François Reeve aka Olivier aka Cardinal | Scientist 39 / Sacristan / Cardinal | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Zubcki) |
| 13 June 1943 | 2,5 km SW Luzillé, E Tours, LZ Planète/Poulpe, 47° 15 ' 05" N – 01° 02' 00" E, Indre & Loire, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers BCRA Jean-Louis Chancel aka Chavagnac + X | Louisiane SIS n°39 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L Vaughan-Fowler & Mc Cairns) – 6 passengers: BCRA Achille Peretti aka Paul Vatier, Cpt Nomy, Caunave, Jacques Robert, Cohen & a woman left for England |
| 15 June 1943 | 2,2 km S Bouillancy, 9 km SE Nanteuil le Houdouin, LZ Reez airfield, 49° 05' 40" N – 02° 55' 10" E, Oise, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers : Pierre Berthomier | Degas SIS n°40 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/O Rymills) - 3 passengers left for GB : George Lamarque (CL) aka Petrel, Jean Vinzant aka Danois |
| 15 June 1943 | 2.4 km NW Gournay-sur-Aronde, LZ Peche, 49° 30' 15" N – 02° 38' 50" E, Oise, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 Bibliographies CL http://www.memoire-net.org/article.php3?id_article=306 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers | Nicolette SIS n°41 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L Vaughan-Fowler & Mc Cairns) – 6 passagers : Mme Fernand Grenier, Dutertre, Bernard Cordier, Roger Herisse aka Lepic aka Dutertre, Albert Kohan aka Albert Berthaud (CL) & Jean Ayral (CL) (Albert Kohan's bibliography mentionnes night of 06/06/1943 ?) |
| 15 June 1943 | 2,5 km NW Feillens, NE Macon, DZ Marguerite (Ain), France There is a memorial | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index C Faure du BCRA à DGSE H FAURE COPA Drôme & Ardèche CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=feillens-marguerite http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=sance-marguerite | 2 SOE RF/BCRA, Claude Bouchinet-Serreulles aka Sophie Claude Sauvier aka Inkfish & Pierre Pery aka Gustave aka Pistol | Knuckleduster | RAF 161 Sqn hudson (G/L Hugh Verity & Philippe Livry). 8 passengers : Henri Freney (CL) aka Charvet aka Nef, Paul Rivière aka Sif Bis aka Marquis (CL), Raymond Fassin aka Perch aka Sif, Gilbert Védy (CL) aka Méderic, Cpt Robert, Gal Arnault, WT Maurice de Chevigné aka Eel & SOE DF Laurence Singer sent left for England via Algiers & Gibraltar due to bad weather conditions. (H Verity mentioned also Jean Ayral ?) |
| 15 June 1943 | Near Meusnes, 4 km SW Chatillon-sur-Cher, DZ Les Arrachis, (Loir & Cher) | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F, 2 men Cpt F.Pickersgill aka Bertrand aka Arcdeacon & WT Cpt JK.MacAlister aka Valentin aka Plumber | Physician 55 & 64 / Archdeacon / Plumber | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Downs) Reception by Yvonne Rudellat & Pierre Culioli. Cpt Frank Pickersgill & Cpt John Kenneth MacAlister arrested on 21/06/1943 in Dhuizon (Loir & Cher) and hanged in Buchenval on 10/09/1944 |
| 16 June 1943 | Near Vieux Briollay, 3,5 km W Villeveque, 12 km N E Angers, LZ Indigestion (Maine & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 SOE F 3 women (WT Noor Inayat Khan aka Madeleine, Diana Rowden aka Paulette, Cecile Lefort aka Alice) and 1 man Charles Skepper aka Bernard | Teacher | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders organised by Déricourt (F/O Rymill & Mc Cairns), 5 passengers: 3 SOE F Jack Agazarian aka Marcel, Françoise Agazarian aka Marguerite & Lejeune aka Delphin with Gaby Pierre-Bloch + 1 French politician left for England. Diana Rowden shot by injection at Natzweiler-Struthof 06/07/1944. - Noor Inayat Khan executed at Dachau 13/09/1944 |
| 16 June 1943 | 1,7 km SE Bretagne, N Chateauroux, LZ Bretagne, 46° 59' 40" N – 01° 41' 50" E, Indre | CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | | Esther SIS n°42 | RAF 161 Sqn (F/L Peter Vaughan-Fowler), 2 passengers including Pierre-Jean Herbinger aka Brissac (Network Mithridate) |
| 17 June 1943 | Near Rennes, Ile & Vilaine, France | MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliography RAF 138 log | SOE F François Vallée aka Oscar aka Parson | Parson / Scientist 61 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Kalkus) Arrested February 1944, deported & slaughtered in Groos Rosen |
| 17 June | 7 km SE N Chaumont-sur-Loire, DZ Les Motteux, (Loir & Cher) | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Pierre Raynaud aka Alain aka Linkman - Sabotage instructor | Physician 49 Jockey / Roger | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (P/O Higgins) Reception by Pierre Culioli pseudo Adolphe |
| 19/06/1943 | ???? | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F WT Arthur Steele aka Laurent aka Waiter (Network Monk) | Waiter | RAF Sqn 138 Halifax (S/Lt Pitt) Arthur Steele arrested 26/03/1944 & hanged in Buchenval 10/09/1944 |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| 20 June 1943 | Levigny, 10 km N Bar-sur-Aube, DZ Oxygène, Aube | MRD Foot SOE in France HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index CL bibliography RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA René Cailleaud (CL) aka Lime aka Arrosoir aka Dagger | Roach 42 / Dagger | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/LKalkus) Arthur Steele arrested 26/03/1944 & hanged at Buchenval 10/09/1944 Sabotage training on how to use plastic explosive East region |
| 20 June 1943 | 2.9 km SW Maves, N Blois, 47° 43' 50" N – 01° 19' 45" E, Loir & Cher, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | | Polyanthus Phratie SIS n°43 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (P/O Rymills) - BCRA Philippe Keun aka Amiral left for GB |
| 23 June 1943 | 1,5 km S Pocé sur Cisse, 3,5 km NE Amboise, LZ Bronchite, France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 1 SOE F Robert Lyon aka Adrian 1 BCRA Col Emile Bonotaux | Curator / Acolyte | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander organized by Déricourt (S/L H Verity) - 1 SOE F Richard Heslop aka Xavier and Taylor downed airman. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 2 July 1943 | Salecia beach, Curza cape, 10 km NW Saint-Florent, Agriates, (Corsica) | http://stephanedelogu.pagesperso-orange.fr/casabianca.html http://jlvino.free.fr/agasm/PAGE10.htm | Submarine Casabianca (Cdt Jean L'Herminier) landed Commandant Paulin Colonna d'Istria aka Césari + 3 agents | Tube | |
| 4 July 1943 | ??, France | CL bibliography | BCRA J-Claude Camors (CL) aka Raoul | Bordeaux-Loupia | To prepare escape line for airmen from Camaret Shot 11/10/1943 in Rennes |
| 12/07/1943 | ??, France | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index HS7/249 SOE RF RAF Sqn 138 log | BCRA / SOE RF rWT Delage aka Bloater aka Maltais & WT Geoffroy aka Butterfish aka Berbere | Bloater / Roach 106 | RAF Sqn 138 Halifax (F/L Milne) |
| 14 July 1943 | 4 km E Châteauneuf du Cher, 0.880 km N Chavannes, LZ Univers / Bouc (Cher), « Champs aux moines », France 14F/34L | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | F/Lt Stephen Hankey pilot under training did two way trip | Athalie Durham SIS n°44 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (S/L Hugh Verity) Albert van Wolput embarked |
| 15 July 1943 | N E Suxy, 12 km N E Florenville, DZ Manningtree, Belgium | | MI 9 Dominique POTIER aka Martin & WT Conrad Lafleur | Manningtree Martin | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (S/L Len Ratcliff) - To set-up Possum escape line by Lysander |
| 15 July 1943 | 11 km S Auxerre, LZ Grenade, Yonne, Fr | RAF Sqn 161 log | No passenger | Howitzer | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Rymills) – 2 passengers: Guy Lenfant aka Lebreton aka Cockle with folder 2223 (Panier de cerises) & WT André Rapin aka Cockle Minor left for GB |
| 15 July 1943 | 1.2 km E Baigneaux, 48° 07' 45" N – 01° 49' 50" E, Eure & Loir, Fr | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | No passenger | Heather SIS n°45 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (Cdt Verity) – 1 passenger: SOE F Robert Champion aka Parrain left for GB |
| 15 July 1943 | 1,5 km NE Rivarennes, near Tours, LZ Gide, (Indre et Loire) | HS7/247 SOE RF HS7/249 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF - App7-14 & index CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE RF/BCRA : Cpt Emile Laffon aka Lachaud aka Guizo & Maurice Pascouet aka Dubreuil aka Matelo aka Cutlass (Sabotage Instructor) & Jacques Bingen (CL) aka Cleante aka Neckert (H Verity mentioned the 15/08/1943 et HS7/249 page 354 states 15/07/1943 - RAF Sqn 161 log gave 3 passengers down to France) | Arrow | RAF 161 Sqn- 2 Lysanders (F/L Mc Cairns & F/L Vaughan-Fowler) – 4 passengers: BCRA Patrice, Sabathier, Bosman & R. Vivier aka Pal B embarked Maurice Pascouet aka Matelo arrested 18/07/1943 |
| 17 July 1943 | 2,2 km S Bouillancy, 9 km SE Nanteuil le Houdouin, LZ Reez airfield, 49° 05' 40" N – 02° 55' 10" E, Oise, France | CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA George Lamarque (CL) aka Pétré, WT Rossignol & Y aka Cigogne | Renoir SIS n°46 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (P/O Vaughan-Fowler), BCRA Marie-Madeleine Fourcade aka Hérisson (Network Alliance), Lt Lucien Pouillard aka Mathurin & Michel Gaveau aka Tatou |
| 17 & 25/07/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | | Sibiril 12 | Fishing boat ARMORICK embarked 13 passagers. Onlys Jean KERRIEN (FNFL), André MOGUÉROU (FNFL) & Jean PIROU (2 DB) ont atteint la GB. Pierre BERTEVAS, Robert APPÉRÉ, Ernest OLLIVIER, Paul FLEURIOT, Charles GUIZIEN, Jean QUÉGUINER & 4 X being landed on Ile Grande (Bad weather & engine breakdown) |
| 19 July 1943 | 1,5 km ENE Azay sur Cher, 13 km S E Tours, LZ Grippe, (Indre & Loire), France | MRD Foor SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F, WT Isidore Newman aka Pepe + X | Athlete Salesman / Hamlet-Faust | RAF 161 Sqn lysander organized by Déricourt (F/L Mc Cairns). 3 SOE F Joseph Antelme aka Antoine, William Savy aka Alcide, Henri Déricourt aka Gilbert & Mme Félix Gouin-back to England. |
| 21 July 1943 | 1.7 km SW Villers-les-Ormes, 7 km NW Châteauroux, LZ Etoile, 46° 51' 25" N – 01° 37' 15" E (Indre), France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F Henri Déricourt aka Gilbert BCRA Achille Peretti & Jacques Tayar aka Castries | Floride SIS n°47 | 2 Lysanders (Hugh Verity & Peter Vaughan-Fowler). Maurice Andlauer, Mme Jacques Robert and 2 daughters Marianne & Chantal embarked. Reception Félix Svagrowsky aka Victor |
| 22 July 1943 | 1 km SE Soucelles, N E Angers, LZ Achille, (Maine & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F - J.Agarzarian aka Marcel & N.Bodington aka Jean & Professor Cdt Adelin Marissal (Belgian) | Gamekeeper Physician / Prosper | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson organized by Déricourt (W/C Hodges). To enquire about Prosper arrests. Latimer & 2 Belgian (Jean-Pierre Carre & Joseph Pans) left for GB. |
| 22/07/1943 | Cormatin (S&L), DZ Vincent, France | HS7/249 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF - App 7-14 & index HS8/1001 RAF Sqn 138 log H FAURE COPA Drome & ArdècheE CL bibliography | BCRA Paul Rivière aka Marquis & Marcel Pellay aka Paquebot | Boomerang / Roach 71 Ali | RAF 138 Sqn (F/O Freyer) Reception Henri Guillermien aka Pacha - Replacement Bruno Larat (Head of COPA) dead - Destroy dam of Gigny (71) - Set up new network Ajax |
| 22/07/1943 | Near Beaulieu-sur-Dordogne, DZ Staska Emila, Corrèze, France | WaldemarGrabowski ² http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien28/p79-82_la_resistance_polonaise.pdf RAF Sqn 138 log | Colonel Antoni Zdrojewski aka Daniel & WT Lt Antoine Pucilowski aka Synek aka Jean Savin | Covey P.O.W.N. / Monika | RAF 138 Sqn (F/L Wilkinson) - As deputy of A.Kawalkowski aka Justyn to be Head of Military Actions |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|--|----------------|---|
| 23/07/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | | Sibiril 13 | Fishing boat PIRATE embarked Étienne LE VEN, Louis LE VEN, Joseph dit Job LE VEN, Alexandre LE VEN, Jean LE VEN, Marcel DIGUER & Roger LEPRÉTRE |
| 24 July | Curebourse, 2,5 km NW Saint-Vulbas, LZ Figue (Ain), France | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index HS7/249 SOE RF C Faure du BCRA à DGSE CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=stvulb_as-figue http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=monthion-deglise | SOE RF/BCRA Jean-Pierre Lévy aka Lenoir aka Tir F & Emmanuel d'Astier | Buckler | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (S/L H Verity) - 8 passengers BCRA Claudius Four, François de Menthon aka Tertius (CL), André Dégliise-Favre, WT Gerard Brault aka Kim W aka Crab Minor, Maurice Rochbach, George Libert, Victor Beaufol & Charrette left for England via Blida. |
| 24 July 1943 | 2.5 km S Martigné-Ferchaud (Ille & Vilaine), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF Sqn 138 log | SOE F, Henri Hubert Gaillot aka Ignace & WT Georges Clément aka Édouard aka Driver | Parson/ Driver | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Hart) Reception François Vallée (CL) aka Oscar aka Parson |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|---|
| 12 August 1943 | Between Autun & Le Creusot, Saône & Loire France | RAF 138 log http://www.specialforcesroh.com | 1 SOE WT F George Demand aka Edmonde | Scullion A Scullion II | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt James) – Prepare arrival of Scullion II team Lt George Demand aka Edmonde arrêté, deported & shot at Flossenbürg 29/03/1945 with Lt Philip John Amphlett, Lt David Sibree, S/Lt Victor Soskice & Sgt Harry Graham (Scullion B) |
| 12/08/1943 | Goat cape, 7 km S harbour of Morgat, 11 km SW Crozon, Finistère There is a commemorative plate | http://www.francaislibres.net/liste/fiche.php?index=70545 Commemorative plate in Morgat | | | Joseph Menesguen embarked on board his fishing boat «Rose Effeuleée» (CM 2716) 23 passengers: BALCON Michel Lucien, BRASSAUD Georges, COATALEM René, CORNEN Jean, DELALANDE Hervé, DESSERTAUX, DOARE Jacques, GELEBART Auguste, GOURIOU Emmanuel, KEMLIN Guy, KERAUDREN Jean, KERMORGANT Albert, KERMORGANT François, KINGER Alexis, LE GOFF René, LIZY Alain, MENESGUEN Joseph (nephew), MERRIEN Pierre, PAGE François, PALUD Raymond, QUENTEL Jean Yves (to be Sussex agent), RIOU Yves & SEVELLEC François |
| 13/08/1943 | Near Lons le Saunier, Jura, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F 1 woman Eliane Plewman born Browne-Bartoli aka Gaby aka Dean | Dean | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L James) Eliane Plewman injured her ankle. Was executed at Dachau 13/09/1944. There is a commemorative plate 8 Rue Mérienté (Marseille) |
| 13/08/1943 | Doubs | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Stockbroker MRD Foot SOE in France H Larroque - Pauline RAF Sqn 161 | SOE F Cpt Eric Cauchy aka Pedro aka Messenger (Stockbroker) | Messenger | RAF Sqn 161 (F/Lt Cussen) Shot by Gestapo in Montbéliard on 29/01/1944 |
| 14 August 1943 | 4.1 km S Vornay, 5.8 km NE Dun sur Auron, LZ Crevette, 46° 56' 10" N – 02° 35' 00" E, Cher | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B CL bibliography RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers down Albert Kohan (CL) aka Albert Berthaud | France SIS n°48 | RAF 161 Sqn – 2 Lysanders (F/L Peter Vaughan-Fowler & James McCains). 5 passengers including Félix Svagrovsky embarked Reception Félix Svagrovsky |
| 15 August | 2 km E Laons, W Dreux, 48° 42' 15" N – 01° 12' 10" E, Eure & Loir, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA Robert Champion aka Parrain | Aster Nestlé-Andromède SIS n°49 | RAF 161 Sqn (F/L Hooper) To setup a new network Nestlé - Andromède – Athénée – 2 passengers: Cdt Feylant & Paul Fortier (Network Fitzroy) |
| 15 August | 1 km SE Souge, E Couture sur Loir, 20 km N E Chateau-sur-Loir, LZ Rabelais, (Loir & Cher), France | HS7/248 SOE RF – App 1-6 & Index HS7/249 – SOE RF C Faure du BCRA à DGSE CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers: BCRA / SOE RF Francis-Louis Closon aka Coulangès aka Pilotfish & Gilbert Vedy (CL) aka Méderic aka Thier (NB : Jacques Bingen arrived on 15/07/1943) | Popgun | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L Mc Cairns & S/L H.Verity) - Help Claude Bouchetin-Serreules replacing Jean Moulin. BCRA François Delimal (CL) aka Jacques Fontaine aka Faraday, Henri Pergaud aka Philinthe aka Pal C, Four aka Kim 3, D'Arnay aka Fouquet & Pochard aka Charlot aka Perrin embarked. |
| 15/08/1943 | Near Louviers, Eure | MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F Bob Maloubier aka Porter aka Bob | Moustache? | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax ? Replace Gabriel Chartrand aka Dieudonné sabotage. Reception Philippe Liewer aka Salesman |
| 15 August 1943 | Southwest, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE RF/BCRA Guy Chaumet aka Mariotte | | To reorganize DZ activities (BOA) |
| 16 August 1943 | 2,2 km S Bouillyancy, 9 km SE Nanteuil le Houdouin, LZ Reez airfield, 49° 05' 40" N – 02° 55' 10" E, Oise, France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA Lucien Poulard & Robert Rivat | Durer SIS n°50 | RAF 161 Sqn (F/L Peter Vaughan-Fowler) - 3 passengers : Leon Faye aka Aigle, Johannes Ambre & Cpt Ferdinand Rodriguez-Redington aka Pie |
| 16 August | 2 km E Couture sur Loir, 27 km W Vendôme, LZ Torticolis, France | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index HS7/249 SOE RF CL bibliographies C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log | | Diplomat | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander organised by Déricourt (S/L H Verity) - 3 SOE F Claude de Baissac, Lise de Baissac & Nicholas Bodington aka Jean back to England. Lysander organized by Déricourt. |
| 16 August | DZ Rostand, Marne, France | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index HS7/249 SOE RF CL bibliographies C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA, Jean-François Clouet des Pesruches aka Gallilée, Jacques Guerin aka Ampere & Guy Chaumet aka Mariotte aka Geo | Bob 30 / Mariotte / Ampere / | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Armstrong) Remplace Édouard Paysant aka Kim B To reorganise DZ (BOA) |
| 16 August | Between Autun & Le Creusot, Saône & Loire France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Team 6 agents : Hugh Dorner aka Paul, Phillip John Amphlett aka Taxidermist, Charles Birch aka Charles, Harry Graham aka Henri, David Sibree aka Morand & Victor Soskice aka Solway. | Scullion B Scullion II | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt James) - Destroy synthetic petrol plan of Thélots in Autun Lt Philip John Amphlett, Lt David Sibree, Lt George Demand, S/Lt Victor Soskice & Sgt Harry Graham arrested, deported & shot in Flossenbürg 29/03/1945 |
| 16 August | Reverdel, N Gouttières, 7 km NW Saint Gervais d'Auvergne, DZ Napoleon, (Puy de Dome), Fr. | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index HS7/249 SOE RF SHD – Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliographies RAF Sqn 138 log Commemoration plate DZ Napoleon | SOE RF/BCRA André Jarrot aka Cotre & Raymond Bassett aka Lougre & X aka Trarem | Scientist 175 / Peter 1 / Lougre / Cotre / Triren Armada | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Milne) Destroy HV stations of Germolles & Lacrost (Creusot) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 16/08/1943 | Near Basse-Martinière des Herbiers, 5.5 km SW Les Herbiers, Vendée | http://www.aassdn.org/araMnbiaLec.html#LAVALLEE http://www.aassdn.org/araMnbiaPei.html#PARPAILLON | Jean Lavallée aka Victor Delattre, Jacques Chaigneau aka Jean Fabre & WT Raymond Parpaillon | | Jean Lavallée fusillé à Buchenwald 05/10/1944 - Raymond Parpaillon décédé à Bergen-Belsen le 17/12/1944 |
| 17 August 1943 | North Escoussens, 12 km W Mazamet, Tarn | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F – Cpt Paul Tessier aka Comedian aka Théodore, Mt George Larchet aka Albert, William Cunningham aka Paul et Lt Dr Albert Eskenazi aka Financier | Dressmaker A & B | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Brown) Failure to destroy tanning facilities in Graulhet & Mazamet |
| 17/08/1943 | Near Saint-Pourçain sur Sioule, N Clermont-Ferrand, Allier | SHD – Dictionnaire Historique | OSS Marius Marret aka Mario & Jean Alziary de Roquefort aka Jacques | | RAF Sqn 624 Organise OSS networks Jacques & Penny Farthing (Henry Baldwin Hyde) |
| 18/08/1943 | ??? | HS7/249 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF - App7-14 & index HS8/1000 SOE RF RAF 161 log | BCRA / SOE RF X aka Ponton (Saboteur) & Dampierre aka Solda aka Seigneur | Bob 16 / Trainer 14 | RAF Sqn 161 Halifax (P/O Affleck) |
| 18 August 1943 | Col des Moises (Haute Savoie), France | H FAURE – COPA Dome & Ardèche No RAF 624 log available | BCRAA/SARF Emile Pougnon aka Emile Poirier aka Edouard & WT Jacques Langlois aka Albert | | RAF Sqn 624 Emile Pougnon arrested 03/05/1944 |
| 18/08/1943 | Near buoy of Jument, 2.5 km Loch island, Men Liou, 9 km SW Glénan islands, 20 km S Concarneau, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA 1 agent | Anson SIS | MFV 2023 (Daniel Lomenech) 1 agent picked up with mail |
| 19 August 1943 | 3,5 km NE Villefranche sur Saone, LZ Pluto, 46° 01' 10" N – 04° 44' 10" E, Rhône France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 SOE RF/BCRA | Chapeau SIS n°51 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Vaughan-Fowler) - 2 SOE F : Jean Renaud-Dandicole aka Verger + X |
| 19 August 1943 | 1 km SE Soucelles, N E Angers, LZ Achille, (Maine & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B1 & 15 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 SOE DF Erwin Peter Deman aka Paul | Dyer | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson organized by Déricourt (W/C Hodges) To set up escape Line VAR 10 passengers: 9 SOE F Robert Benoist aka Lionel, Anthony Brooks aka Alphonse, Octave Simon aka Badois, Robert Boiteux aka Nicholas, Joseph Marchand aka Ange, Francis Basin aka Olive, Marie-Thérèze Le Chêne aka Adèle & JL de Ganay aka Rigobert 1 SOE DF Hain Gerson aka René aka Vic, Raymonde Mennessier |
| 20 August 1943 | 2.5 km S Outarville, N Orléans, LZ Paganini, 48° 11' 20" N – 02° 00' 30" E, Loiret | AIR 40/2659 – App J RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA 1 passenger | Caroline SIS n°52 | RAF 161 Sqn – 2 Lysanders (Sqn Ldr H Verity & F/L Vaughan-Fowler) BCRA 4 passengers : Jean Vlaud aka Le Foc + X aka Claire (Turma Vengeance Network) & X |
| 20/08/1943 | 1.1 km W Baudreville, LZ 48° 20' 00" N, 01° 53' 30" E, Eure & Loir | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passagers down | Antirrhinum SIS n°53 | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 lysanders (F/O Mc Cairns & F/L Hooper) 4 passengers embarked: André Duthilleul, Gattary, Philouze & Georges Bourguignon aka Oscar (SR Air) Reception André Duthilleul |
| 20 August 1943 | Doubs | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F André Bouchardon aka Narcisse aka Joiner | Sacristan/Joiner | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Hart) Reception August Fleoge aka Sacristan R |
| 22 August 1943 | St Antoine du Queyret (Gironde), France | MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F 1 woman WT Yvonne Corneau aka Annette aka Fairy | Wheelwright 19 | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (S/L Len Ratcliffe) Reception Wheelwright |
| 23 August 1943 | 2,5 km NW Feillens, NE Macon, DZ Marguerite (Ain), France | HS7/249 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF - App 7-14 & Index H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B http://vieillesfestiges.voila.net RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerostyles.net/fiche.php?code=feillens-marguerite | SOE RF/BCRA Louis Franzini aka Caravel (Sabotage) | Trojan Horse | RAF 161 Sqn- Hudson (W/Cdr Hodges) Reception Paul Rivière – 8 passengers Antoine de Graff, François MAURIN, Prof Edmond VERMEIL, Armand Philippe aka Khodja, Roland Setruk aka Stickleback aka Luc A, Guy Fassiaux aka Charrue & Sgt PATTERSON RAF (Halifax II, serial DK-119, MA-U Operation MISTRAL) |
| 30 August 1943 | Escudelier Rock, N Taillat Cape, between Camarat Cape and Lardier Cape, 8 km E Cavalaire sur Mer, (Var) There is a memorial | http://www.aassdn.org/xlde11803.htm http://alamer.fr/index.php?NIUpage=35&Param1=388 http://www.memoire-net.org/article.php3?id_article=306 http://jeunesse-et-montagne.org/Notre%20Histoire/Biographies/Ziegler.html | Submarine "Arethuse" (Cdt Gouttier) debarked 7 agents: Roger Hérisson aka Dunois? | Drome | 4 agents embarked : Henri Ziegler aka Col Vernon |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| 09/09/1943 | Near buoy of Jument, 2.5 km Loch island, Men Liou, 9 km SW Glénan islands, 20 km S Concarneau, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas | | REMEDY SIS | MFV 2023 (Daniel Lomenech) 2 BCRA agents picked up ,with mail |
| 10 September 1943 | 1.7 km NW Méry-Premecy, 10 km SW Reims, LZ Marot, 49° 14' 10" N – 03° 50' 40" E, Marne | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | | Larkspur SIS n°54 | RAF 161 Sqn – Lysander (F/Lt Vaughan-Fowler) – 3 passengers: Philippe Keun aka Amiral, André Caffot & Polish WT aka Victor |
| 11 September 1943 | 4.1 km S Vornay, 5.8 km NE Dun sur Auron, LZ Crevette, 46° 56' 10" N – 02° 35' 00" E, Cher | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 SHD Dictionnaire Historique H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 6 passengers including Félix Svagrovsky aka Cesar | Californie SIS n°55 | RAF 161 Sqn – 2 Lysanders (Capt R.W.J. Robin Hooper & F/L James McCairns). 6 passengers ? Reception Félix Svagrovsky aka Victor Jean Fleury aka Persée aka Panier ? |
| 12 September | Ajaccio, Corsica, France | http://stephane.delogu.pagesperso-orange.fr/casabianca.html http://jvlino.free.fr/agaasm/PAGE10.htm | Submarine Casabianca landed 109 commandos Cdt Gambiez. | Vesuve | |
| 12 September 43 | 1.5 km NE Rivarennes, near Tours, LZ Gide (Indre & Loire), France | HS7/249 SOE RF SHD Dictionnaire Historique H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B CL bibliographies RAF Sqn 161 log | 8 passengers: SOE RF/BCRA Col André Rondenay aka Lemniscate, Cdt Noël Palaud aka Artilleur, Lt/Col. Marchal aka Hussard, Valentin Abeille aka Fantassin (Military delegate for Region M (Normandie, Bretagne & Anjou)), André Bouloche aka Armand (Military delegate for Region P (Paris)), Jean Kammerer aka parallèle, Henri d'Eyrames and Jean Allard aka Indou Marin, Fantassin & Archer ? | Battering Ram Belier Tortue | RAF 161 Sqn - 3 Lysanders (S/L H Verity, /Lt James McCairns & F/Lt Vaughan-Fowler). 8 passengers: P & F. Schmidt aka Kim, Gilbert Védy aka Médéric & his wife, Rene Houze, & Capt Emile Laffon aka Lachaud left for GB. Reception Jean-François Clouet des Pesruches aka Galilée (CL) |
| 13 September | Ajaccio, Corsica, France | CL bibliographies | Torpedo boat Le Fantasque debarked Arthur Giovani (CL) & Charles Luizet (CL) aka François aka Stork | | Charles Luizet (CL) new prefet of Corse |
| 13/09/1943 | Near Goussainville, LZ Trellu, 48° 46' 00" N - ? ?3' 00" E, Eure & Loir | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | | Daisy SIS n°56 | RAF 161 - Lysander (Capt Hankey) – 1 passenger André Pierre – Electrical & WT breakdown |
| 13 September 1943 | Barbonval, Mont de Dhuizel, 8 km NNW Fismes (Aisne) | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 packages | Brasenose Possum escape line SIS n°67 | RAF 161 Lysander N° J (S/L Verity) - Pierre Geelen (SOE), Flt/Sgt Fred Gardiner (RAF) & Flt/Sgt Herbert Pond (RNZAF) left to GB |
| 14 September 1943 | 4 km WSW Bletterans, LZ Orion (Jura), France. There is a memorial | HS7/249 SOE RF SHD Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliographies H FAURE COPA Drôme & Ardèche http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=aarticle&id=74 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 8 passengers: SOE RF/BCRA M.Bourgés-Maunoury aka Polygone, Lucien Cambas aka Trapéze, Louis Mangin aka Losange, Paul Leistenschneider aka Carré, Charles Gaillard aka Triangle & Camille Rayon aka Archiduc, Emile Laffon, SOE F Haim Victor Gerson aka Rene aka Maj Vic | Tank | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (W/Cdr Hodges) - Military delegate for Region R1 (Rhône-Alpes) – 4 passengers: BCRA 2 men (André Jarrot aka Cotre & Raymond Basset aka Lougre), Marcel Reveilloux & Bardoux left for England Hudson (RAF 161 Sqn W/Cdr Hodges) |
| 14 September 1943 | 1.1 km W Baudreville, LZ 48° 20' 00" N - 01° 53' 30" E, Eure & Loir | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | | Gladiola SIS n°58 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (Capt Hankley & F/L Bathgate) – Bathgate only took 3 passengers : Victor Chatenay, Fernand Kugler aka Tam Tam & Kopp |
| 14 September 1943 | Near Murs, 16 km NW Apt (Vaucluse) | KS 2/2827 TNA HS 4/337 RAF 161 log | Mikhail Belov aka Michel Belfort aka Miguel Gonzales, Anton Marsov aka Antoine Martin and Ivan Roussakov aka Jean Roussel | Orange | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/Lt Ratcliffe) |
| 15 September | Blind, South-West France | NARA 1623 –SOE F- R6V3 MRD Foot –SOE in France RAF Sqn 138 log | SOE F Henri Sevenet aka Rodolphe aka Detective | Detective A | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Bartler) |
| 15 September, | Near Luxerois, 6 km Is-sur-Tille, DZ Vendée (Côte d'Or), | HS7/246 SOE RF HS7/249 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF -App7-14 & index RAF Sqn 138 | Raymond Fassin Aka Piqier aka Sif, WT Maurice de Cheveigné aka Iroquois, Lt Michel Gries aka Brulo & Janin aka Flaman | Piquier / Iroquois / Flaman / Bob 62 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Wilkin) Raymond Fassin aka Piquier arrested 02/04/1944 with Henriette Gilles aka Sif 5, died 12/02/1945 at Watenstedt |
| 15 September | Near Lyons | MRD Foot –SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Lt Jean Henri Coleman aka Chorister aka Victor | Chorister | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Hodges) To joint Acolyte network |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 15 September | 2,2 km S Bouillancy, 9 km SE Nanteuil le Houdouin, LZ Reez airfield, 49° 05' 40" N – 02° 55' 10" E, Oise, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA Leon Faye aka Aigle & Cpt Ferdinand Rodriguez-Redington aka Pie | Ingres SIS n°59 | RAF 161 Sqn 1 Lysander (Cpt Hooper) – Duke de Magenta & Philippe Koenigs-Werther |
| 16/09/1943 | Near Saint-Etienne, DZ Teresa | Waldemar Grabowski | Andrzej Tecza aka Jedrek | Moster | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (W/Cdr Speare) |
| 16 September | 2.4 km NW Gournay-sur-Aronde, LZ Peche, 49° 30' 15" N – 02° 38' 50" E, Oise, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger?? | Claudine SIS n°60 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L Peter Vaughan-Fowler & F/O James McCains) – 6 passengers: Jean Guyot, Robert Claudius, Jean Tiller aka Debesse, Cpt Lecointre, General Pierre Lejeune & Cpt Guillaume Lecointre aka Leveller (Attorney) |
| 17 September | Near Vieux Briollay, 3,5 km W Villeveque, 12 km N E Angers, LZ Indigestion (Maine & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers: SOE F 1 woman WT Yolande Beekman aka Mariette (Musician) SOEF F 2 men Harry Peuleve aka Jean aka Author & WT Harry Despaigne aka Richard (Detective) SOE RF 1 man d'Erainger | Milliner | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders (W/Cdr Hodges & F/O Bathgate) – 6 passengers: F Benjamin Cowburn aka Benoit, John Goldsmith aka Valentin & MR Clement aka Marc, Col Zieller, 2 and polish couriers. Operation watched by German SD - Yolande Beekman arrested with Gustave Biéler aka Guy 13/01/1944 & shot at Dachau 13/09/1944 |
| 17/09/1943 | 1.9 km N Vandrimare, 3.1 km NW Charleville, LZ 49° 23' 40" N – 01° 21' 30" E, Eure | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | Packages | Wings SIS n°61 | RAF 161 Lysander (Cdt Verity) escaped airmen |
| 18 September 1943 | 1.2 km E Baigneaux, 48° 07' 45" N – 01° 49' 50" E, Eure & Loir, Fr | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | Philippe Keun aka Amiral | Stocks SIS n°62 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Hankley) – 1 passenger: SIS Felix Jonc & 18 boxes |
| 18 September | 1,2 km SW Amberac, N Angoulême, France | HS7/249 SOE RF HS7/250 SOE F MRD Foot SOE in France CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 SOE RF/BCRA (André Déglise-Favre aka Mario Stephani aka Vicomte & Pierre Brossolette aka Paul Briant and SOE F FFE Yeo-Thomas aka Shelle aka White Rabbit aka Magino | Bomb / Serin / Marie-Claire | Organize dropping and landing areas in 11 department RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L Peter Vaughan-Fowler & F/O James McCains) – 4 passengers : Eugène Bornier, Jacques Pain aka Skate Minor, André Mercier, André Le Trocquer & Pierre Malafosse aka Malin embarked |
| 18/09/1943 | ?? | HS7/249 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF- App7-14 & index RAF Sqn 161 | 3 BCRA/SOE RF Billet aka Germain & saboteur X aka Rado | Bob 74 /Bob 67 | RAF Sqn 161 (Lt Per Hysing-Dahl) |
| 20 September 1943 | 1.7 km SW Villers-les-Ormes, 7 km NW Châteauroux, LZ Etoile, 46° 51' 25" N – 01° 37' 15" E, Indre, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | No passenger | Souvenir SIS n°63 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L James Bathgate) – 4 passengers : Gaston Deferre, André Boyer aka Brutus & Lt Col Louis Gentil aka Dutrait (CL) Reception Félix Svagrowsky aka Victor |
| 21 September | 3 km WNW Arbigny, LZ Junot (Ain), France There is a memorial | MRD Foot SOE in France H Faure COPA Drôme & Ardèche http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&id=26 http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=chamont-resistants CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers: SOE F Richard H. Heslop aka Xavier SOE RF Jean Rosenthal aka Cantinier, François Michel aka Jacques BCRA Longepierre aka Coste | Peashooter Musc SAP | Hudson (RAF 161 Sqn S/L Verity). Evaluation of Haute-Savoie resistance. 8 passengers: Marc Rucart, Michel Dumesnil de Grammont, Charles Laurent, H. Guillermín aka Pacha, Eugene Boisson, André Montaut aka Chrysler, Jacques Brunschwig aka Bordier (CL) & François Morin-Forestier embarked. |
| 22 September | 4 km N Tendu, 3 km S Lothiers, DZ Tendu, Châteauroux (Indre), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France –App B http://nigelpeirin.com/soe-pearl-witherington.htm#Uf9qGp9Lts H Larroque – Pauline C Seymour-Jones - She landed by moonlight Existe Commemorative plate Le Cerisier | 1 SOE F 1 woman (Pearl Witherington Cornioley aka Marie aka Wrestler) | Detective 1 / Wrestler / Stationer 12 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Cole) - Reception by Auguste Chantraine & Maurice Southgate (Stationer). Commemorative plaque. |
| 29 septembre 1943 | Escudelier Rock, N Taillat Cape, between Camarat Cape and Lardier Cape, 8 km E Cavalaire sur Mer, (Var) There is a memorial | http://www.aassdn.org/xlde11803.htm http://alamer.fr/index.php?NIUpage=35&Param1=388 | Submarine « Arethuse » (Cdt Gouttier) debarked 5 agents | Tube | 7 officiers français embarked: Gen Chouteau & Granier, Col Henri Zeller, Cpt Vellaud, Cpt Robert De Neuchaze with 2 ^e Dragoons' standard & Cpt Laffite. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|--|---|---|
| 16/10/1943 | Proche Cormoyeux, NW Epernay, DZ Musset, Marne | HS7/250 SOE RF HS7/251 – SOE RF- App 7-14 & index CL bibliography RAF138 log | SOE RF/BCRA François Delimal (CL) aka Jacques Fontaine aka Faraday aka Gouverneur & Cpt Joly aka Barque | Bob 68 / Bark / Faraday | RAF 138 Sqn – (S/L Passy) François Delimal (CL) aka Jacques Fontaine aka Faraday arrested 20/03/1944 & committed suicide 21/03/1944 |
| 16 October 1943 | 1,5 km S Pocé sur Cisse, 3,5 km NE Amboise, LZ Bronchite, France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 SOE F Maurice R Clement aka Marc & WT Adher P Watt aka Geoffroi | Pilot Farrier / Claude | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander organized by Déricourt (F/L Mc Cairns) - René Dumont-Guillemet aka Armand, Maurice Southgate aka Hector back to England.. |
| 16 October 43 | NW Estrées-St-Denis, LZ Roger, 49 27 50 N - ? E, Oise | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers : Henri Ziegler & André Caffot | Marguerite SIS n°64 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander organized by Déricourt (F/L Mc Cairns). 3 passengers : René Gervais(CL), abbot Pieter Joseph Vorage & Crouzillat |
| 16 October 43 | 3 km NW Manziat – 9.5 km NNE Mâcon, LZ Aigle, (Saône & Loire), France There is a memorial | HS7/250 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF – App7-14 & Index CL bibliographies C Faure du BCRA à DGSE H FAURE COPA Drome & Ardèche RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerotheles.net/fiche.php?code=manziat-aigle | SOE RF/BCRA Jacques Maillet (CL) aka Mirabeau, Armand Philippe aka Pompadour aka Chaland, Michel Caillaux, Henri Deschamp & Cpt Emile Laffon (CL) aka Lachaud aka Guizo | Shield | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (S/L Verity) – Perform analysis of economical situation and main issues. Replace Jacques Bingen in May 1944. 8 passengers: Jean de Latte de Tassigny aka Dequesne, Gérard Hennebert aka Frit B, Eugène Claudius-Petit, Richard F H.Helsop aka Xavier, J.Rosenthal aka Cantinier, deputy Froment & Thierry Mayoux + Mrs Berger with her baby sent to England. |
| 17 October 1943 | 1.9 km N Vandrimare, 3.1 km NW Charleval, LZ 49° 23' 40" N – 01° 21' 30" E, Eure | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger : Belgian WT Deweer | Entracte SIS n°65 | RAF 161 Sqn 1 lysander (Cdt Verity). 2 passengers : Madeleine Fauconnier aka Claire& Belgian WT Georges Coeckelbergh embarked. |
| 17 October 1943 | 3,5 km NE Le Tranger, 7 km E Chatillon sur Indre, LZ Baleine, 46° 59' 00" N – 01° 16' 00" E, Indre | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 C Faure du BCRA à DGSE H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B CL bibliographies RAF Sqn 161 log | 6 passengers BCRA André Boyer, Gaston Deferre, Jean Guyot aka Gallois & Lt Col Louis Gentil aka Dutrait | Cadeau SIS n°66 | RAF 2 lysanders (F/L James McCairns & James Bathgate). 6 passengers embarked. Reception Félix Svagrowsky aka Victor |
| 18 October 1943 | 4 km WSW Bleterans, LZ Orion (Jura), France. There is a memorial | HS7/250 SOE RF HS7/251 – SOE RF – App7-14 & Index SHD Dictionnaire Historique MRD Foot – App 7-14 & index http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=a rticle&id=74 CL bibliography RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F 1 woman Elisabeth Devereaux-Rochester aka Elizabeth aka Typist & 3 men Richard H.Helsop aka Xavier aka Marksman, WT Owen D.Johnson aka Gael & J.Rosenthal aka Cantinier aka Apotheme | Helm Marksman / Xavier | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Hudson (W/Cdr Hodges & P/O Affleck) - Vincent Auriol sent to England + 17 people including Emmanuel d'Astier, Just Evrard aka Duprier, Albert Gazier, Roger Farjon, Cdt Adelin Marrissel, Maurice Rossi, Paul Molinier aka Mathieu, Fraval aka Leafish, senator Farjon, Bernard Laporte aka Tomcod 1 aka Eveque & X |
| 18 October 1943 | 1.1 km W Baudreville, LZ 48° 20' 00" N, 01° 53' 30' E, Eure & Loir | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger X aka Victor | Primrose SIS n°67 | RAF 161 Sqn 1 lysander (F/l Jim McBride). 3 passengers : Cpt Louis, WT Col L Brosse, Joseph Cornwall (US airman) embarked. |
| 20 October 1943 | 1,2 km NO Passy sur Seine, LZ Bouche, (Seine & Marne), France | HS7/251 – SOE RF – App 7-14 & index CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers : SOE RF/BCRA Andre Schock aka Voltigeur aka Diagonale (CL), Dr Jose Aboulker (CL) aka Trompette (Bibliography mentionned date of 22/10/1943) | Sword | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders (F/L McCairns & Hankey). 3 passengers Andre Rousse, Maurice Juillet aka Connetableaka Babar & M Godet embarked |
| 20 October 1943 | 1 km SE Soucelles, N E Angers, LZ Achille, (Maine & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F 4 passengers: Albert Browne-Bartroli aka Tiburce, Joseph Marchand aka Ange, Robert Benoist aka Lionel & Col Zeller. | Mate Ditcher / Tiburce Clergyman / Lionel | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson organized by Déricourt (P/O Affleck). 4 passengers: SOE F Jacques Frager aka Louba, SOE F Francis Nearing, Leprinice & A.Lévy embarked. |
| 20 October 1943 | 0.7 km NE Le Boulay d'Archères, 3.7 km NW Challet, 15 km N Chartres, LZ Stalingrad, 48° 34' 25" N – 01° 23' 25" E, Eure & Loir | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers: | Frederick SIS n°68 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (S/L H Verity) -3 passengers |
| 20 October | Mesnil-Lettre, Troyes (Aube), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Diplomat MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log | SOE F, 1 man Maurice Dupont aka Abelard aka Diplomat | Diplomat A | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/L Harborrow) |
| 23 October 1943 | Pass de la Lance Montjoux, DZ Frene, 10 km SW Dieulefit (Drôme), France | http://624squadron.org H FAURE COPA Drome & Ardèche | BCRAA Gabriel Mazier & WT Joseph Cabot | | RAF Sqn 624 – Halifax BB444 (P/O EW Garnett) Gabriel Mazier injured & Joseph Cabot killed during gammon grenade explosion on 03/05/1944 in Puget-Théniers Reception Emile Prognon aka Poirier Emile aka Edouard |
| 27 October 1943 | Escudelier Rock, N Taillat Cape, between Camarat Cape and Lardier Cape, 8 km E Cavalaire sur Mer, (Var) There is a memorial | http://www.aassdn.org/xlda10161.htm | Submarine « La Perle » (Cdt Paumier) disembarked Guy Jousselin de Saint-Hilaire aka Marco + X | Tube | Set-up Marco Polo network |
| 28/10/1943 | Plage de la Pisotte, 1.7 km O Pointe Saint-Cast, 1.5 km NO Saint-Cast le Guido, Côte d'Armor | B Richards Secret Flotillas | 2 SOE DF Erwin Peter Deman aka Paul & WT Raymond Langard aka Dinu (Réseau Var) | Jealous / Mango 4 | MGB 697 (Lt Boon) Raymond Langard arrested 26/06/1944 and died at Buchenval |
| 28/10/1943 | Near beach G ? Saint-Cast? | NARA-R7-BXIII - SOE DF | SOE DF Lt Emile R Minerault (OSS) aka Raymond & X aka Daniel | | MTB ? – Escape trial operation of RAF airmen to GB |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945 (Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|--|--|------------|--|
| 31/10/1943 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoressit.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | | Sibiril 14 | Fishing boat "REQUIN" embarked Ernest SIBIRIL (Head of escape line SIBIRIL - FNFL), Léon SIBIRIL (FNFL), Paul FLEURIOT (FNFL), Charles GUIZIEN (Aspirant Cherchell), Jean QUÉGUINER, Yves LANCIEN, Paul DANIEL & pilote George WOOD (squadron RAF 263 - WHIRLWIND n°P7113) Fishing boat "REQUIN" is displayed in the museum of Carantec |
|------------|---------------------|--|--|------------|--|

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|--|---|
| 6 November 1943 | 1 km SE Jouy le Chatel, 20 km NW Provins, LZ Lulli, 48° 39' 30" N - 03° 08' 05" E, (Seine & Marne), France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA/SOE RF Jacques Donot aka Ronsard | Amoureuse SIS n°69 | RAF 161 Sqn - lysander (F/Lt Bathgate) – 3 passengers : MacMahon aka Marechal, Jacqueline Gauthier Thion de la Chaume, 1 WT + X embarked for GB |
| 7 November 1943 | Near Lectoure, DZ Lamothe (Gers), France | http://sdonac32.pages perso-orange.fr/1943.htm http://www.gers.pref.gouv.fr/acvg/documents/1944.4.htm P Léoutre – Histoire & Mémoire 2ème GM à Lectoure (Gers) | 2 BCRA Bernard Amiot & Jacques Paris aka Eyme | Trainer 96 | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (S/Lt Len Ratcliff) - Corps Franc Pommiers |
| 7 November 1943 | Cormatin (S&L), DZ Vincent, France | HS7/250 SOE RF CL bibliographies C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA 2 men (André Jarrot aka Cotre & Raymond Bassat aka Lougre) | John 26 / LougreA / CotreA Armada II | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Bailey) To stop waterways and electricity supplies. |
| 7 November 1943 | 2 km SW Selens, LZ champ de Sainte-Marie, 49° 29' 15" N - 03° 11' 10" E, Aisne, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | MI9 Lt (ARA) Georges d'Oultremont aka Ormonde | Magdalen Possum escape line SIS n°70 | RAF 161 Sqn Tangmere lysander (F/O Mc Cairns) – 4 passengers : USAAF (T/Sgt Herbert Browning, T/Sgt John Desrochers, S/Sgt Ellis Klein & S/Sgt Arthur Whalen) back to GB. |
| 8 November 1943 | 2.5 km NW Bussy, 5.1 km N Dun-sur-Auron, LZ Crevette, 46° 55' 30" N - 02° 36' 45" E, Cher | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 6 passengers BCRA Gaston Defferre aka Denvers + 5 persons | Canada SIS n°71 | RAF 161 Sqn Double Lysander (F/O H.Verity & F/O McBride) 6 passengers: Mme Guyot + X Reception Félix Svagrowsky aka Victor |
| 10 November 1943 | Near Pavin lake, 2 km W Besse-et-Saint-Anastaise, Puy de Dôme, France | HS8/1000 – SOE RF | SOE RF/BCRAA WT Mario Montefusco aka Argentin | | |
| 11 November 1943 | 1.7 km NW Méry-Premecy, 10 km SW Reims, LZ Marot, 49° 14' 10" N - 03° 50' 40" E, Marne | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | | Salvia SIS n°72 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders. Hugh VERITY & Stephen HANKEY. Pierre HENTIC, Henri BERTIN, Paul FORTIER, WT Georges SIMORRE and Raoul POTELETTE with his wife left for GB. |
| 11 November 1943 | 3,5 km N Haims, 4 km SE Saint-Savin, LZ Coconut, 46° 32' 00" N - 00° 54' 40" E, Vienne, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 French officers : Bostangues + 1 | Oriel SIS n°73 | RAF 161 Sqn 3 Lysanders (Cpt Hooper, F/Lt Bathgate & F/Lt Mc Cairns). F/Lt Bathgate & Mc Cairns did not land. RAF Airmen : Cdr Quince, Lt Cdr Sagoo & F/Lt Mathews left |
| 12 November 1943 | NW Estrées-St-Denis, LZ Roger, 49 27 50 N - ? E, Oise | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | Cdt René Gervais & Robert Geneix aka Jacques (Réseau SR Air Laon) (René Gervais' Bibliography does not mention his return?) | Gloxinia SIS n°74 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (S/L Hugh VERITY & F/L Bathgate). 3 passengers: Georges Bourguignon aka Oscar (Turma Vengeance network), Henri Roth & Cpt Leveque |
| 15 November 1943 | 1 km N W Canettemont, 28 km W Arras, LZ Charente, Pas de Calais, France | HS7/250 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF - App7-14 & Index H Verity - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers : René Houze aka Cardinal & George Broussine aka Bourgogne | Tommy Gun | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/Lt Mc Cairns) – 3 passengers : SOE F Forest Yeo-Thomas aka Asymptote aka Lapin Blanc aka Magino, Mme Guy (Liaison agent) & Cécile Richard |
| 15 November 1943 | 1.5 km S Vibrac, 0.5 km E Angeac-Charente, LZ Albatros, (Charentes), France There is a memorial. | HS7/250 SOE RF HS7/251 - SOE RF - App7-14 & Index SHD Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliography H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche H Verity - App B RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=angea-c-lysander | (2+2 passengers) SOE RF/BCRA 3 men (Col Claude Bonnier aka Hypotenuse, Cpt Jacques Nancy aka Sape, Andre Desgranges aka Marechal & André Charlot aka André Roche aka Diacre | Water Pistol | DMR for Southwest Region B RAF 161 Sqn - F/O J.R.G Bathgate (RNZAF) & F/O J.M McBride (RAF). 2 Lysanders n° B & F. (4+3 passengers) : Leon Nautin aka Clos aka Sol + UK airmen (Charley died during the flight) Col Claude Bonnier (CL) aka Hypoténuse arrested 09/02/1944 committed suicide |
| 15 November 1943 | 1 km SE Soucelles, N E Angers, LZ Achille, (Maine & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 5 SOE F André Maugenet aka Benoit, Paul Pardi aka Philibert, Jean Menesson aka Henri, Eugène Falangue aka Levene aka Boniface & Victor Gerson aka Vic aka René 1 BCRA H.J. Fille-Lambie | Conjurer | RAF 161 Sqn (LT Hodges) Hudson organized by Déricourt. SOE F Francis Cammaerts aka Roger, Joseph Chartrand (04/12/1943) ? Pierre du Passage, Pierre Mulsant aka Paul, Denis Barrett aka Honore, Charles Rechenmann aka Julien & Yvonne Fontaine aka Mimi. BCRA F Mitterrand aka Morland + allied airmen left for England. Kieffer (Gestapo Section IV) witnessed this operation. André Maugenet aka Benoit, Paul Pardi aka Philibert & Jean Menesson aka Henri were arrested. |
| 16 November 1943 | 2 km SW Selens, 4 km SE Bierancourt, LZ champ de Sainte-Marie, 49° 29' 15" N - 03° 11' 10" E, Aisne, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | MI9 Raymond Labrosse aka Marcel Desjardins & Lucien Dumais pseudo Lucien Desbiens aka Léon | Magdalen II Possum escape line Sheilburn SIS n°75 | RAF 161 Sqn Tangmere 2 Lysanders (S/L Verity Lysander n° J & F/O McCairns Lysander E.V. 9822) – 6 passengers: Sgt Val Johnson (RAF), T/Sgt Harold Maddox (USAAF), T/Sgt Fred Murray (USAAF), 2nd Lt. Charles Breuer (USAAF), 2nd Lt. Stanley Chichester (USAAF) & Dominique Potier (MI9) aka Martin partant pour GB left for GB |
| 16 November 1943 | 1 km SW Périmé, 12 km S W Melle, LZ La Prairie, (Deux Sèvres) | http://www.sabenaoldtimers.be/?Nos_tr%E9sors:Westland_Lysander_Mk_III http://www.crrf.fr/Ressources/Balises/H_Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | Willy Le QUIN and Marcel RAYON aka Dubois (Delbo-Phenix network) | SCENERY I DELBO-PHENIX | Lysander Lysander Mk IIIA V9548 MA-D stuck in the mud to be destroyed. RAF Sqn F/O Robin HOOPER. Alex KAISIN & Joseph DUBAR aka Jean du Nord (Belgian network ZÉRO-France) did not leave. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| 25 November 1943 | Near Châtillon-sur-Chalaronne, DZ Bugeaud, Ain, France | HS7/250 SOE RF CL bibliographies RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA Marcel Suarès aka Fléau & Pierre Briout aka Pelle (Mission Patchouli) & SOE RF/BCRA Ernest Gimpel aka Charles Beauchamps aka Cercle aka Gendarme | John 36 / Pelle / Fleau / Mine & Gendarme | RAF 138 Sqn 2 Halifax (F/L Bartler & Pick) – Patchouli operation To destroy ball bearing factories in Parisian Area (SKF, Timken, Malicet & Blin) Deputy to Military Delegate for Region P (Paris) André Bouloche |
| 26/11/1943 | Resservo island, 6 km N Ploudalmezeau, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas | MGB 318 landed Henri Hentic aka Maho | Envious II A SIS | MGB 318 (Lt Jan McQuoid Mason) 6 escaped airmen on Guenioc island did not embarke |
| 26/11/1943 | Bay of Fresnaye, W Saint-Cast le Guildo, Côte d'Armor | B Richards Secret Flotillas | 2 agents SIS George Charaudeau +X (Network Alibi) | Indifferent SIS | MGB 673 - 1 agent landed but George Charaudeau went back ton GB |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1/12/1943 | Tariec Island, Aber Benoit, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas | | Envious II B | MGB 318 & 329 - Jade-Fitzroy network – 7 escaped airmen including USAAF Merle E. WOODSIDE – S/Lt Pollard & 5 MTB seamen could not embark - 1 surf boat out of 3 reached MGB |
| 01/12/1943 | Pointe de Saint Cast, 28 km NE Lamballe, Côte d'Armor | NARA-R7-BXIII - SOE DF B Richards Secret Flotillas | 4 agents | Jealous II | MGB 502 (Lt. P. Williams) Escape line VAR - 5 agents embarked SOE F Joseph Gabriel Chartrand aka Dieudonné (Salesman), SOE DF Emile R Minerault (OSS) aka Raymond & X aka Daniel |
| 05/12/1943 | between Comps and Dieulefit, DZ Framboise (Drôme) | http://624squadron.org (No record available) | BCRAA Roger LABRID aka Richard & WT André ANGEL aka Bernard | | RAF Sqn 624 S/Lt Roger LABRID aka Richard responsible SAP Drôme South |
| 10 December | LZ objective: 7 km NW Dizy le Gros, 5 km W Montcornet, LZ Farman, (Aisne), France | CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA : Cpt Claudius Four aka Florent Berrier (CL) & Emile Cossonneau aka Moreau | STEN | RAF 161 Sqn – 2 Lysanders (F/Lt J.R.G. Bainbridge RNZAF & McBride) – F/Lt Bainbridge, BCRA Claudius Four & Emile Cossonneau aka Moreau killed when Lysander Mk IIIA V9673 MA-J was shot down by flak above Berry-en-Bac (Aisne) - Passengers planned to be back to GB : Pierre Brossellette (CL), Michel Richard (CL) aka Pic & Christian Longetti |
| 14 December 1943 | Is-sur-Tille, France | HS8/1000 SOE RF | BCRA (Robert AUBINIERE) | | |
| 16 December 1943 | 1,9 km SE Assais, 20 km NE Parthenay, 46° 46' 40" N – 00° 02' 30" W, Deux Sèvres | B AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerostele.net/fiche.php?code=assais-scenery2 | 1 passenger: François de Kinder | Scenery II SIS n°76 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (W/C Hodges) 2 passengers: Cpt Robin Hooper (See Scenery I operation) & Joseph Dubar aka Jean de Roubaix |
| 16 December 1943 | 1.5 km S Saint-Valentin, 6 km N Neuvy-Pailloux, LZ Crabe, 46° 56' 20" N – 01° 52' 25" E, Indre, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B R Tebbutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations RAF Sqn 161 log | 6 passenger including SIS Georges Charaudeau aka Chambon | Diable SIS n°77 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders Mk IIIA V9674 MA-K & Mk IIIA V9367 MA-B (Cpt Stephen Alers Hankey & Lt James McAllister McBride) Head of Alibi network. BCRA Marcel Sandeyron, woman aka Atalas, Albert Kohan aka Berthal & Jacques Tayar aka Castries embarked. |
| 17 December 1943 | Tangmere (England) | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B R Tebbutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations RAF Sqn 161 log | | Diable SIS n°77 | Lysander Mk IIIA V9367 MA-B ran short of fuel on returning from SIS Operation DIABLE crashed 03hr53 in fog short of runway at Tangmere and burnt. RAF 161 Sqn F/O J.M. McBride FAIRFORD killed. BCRA Marcel Sandeyron and woman aka Atalas injured. |
| 17 December 1943 | Bognor Regis (Sussex), England | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B CL bibliographies R Tebbutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations RAF Sqn 161 log | | Diable SIS n°77 | Lysander Mk IIIA V9674 MA-K crashed 04h02 into hillside near Ford airfield while attempting to land there on returning from SIS Operation DIABLE in fog. RAF 161 Sqn F/Lt S.A. Hankey killed. BCRA Albert Kohan aka Berthal & Jacques Tayar aka Castries died. |
| 20 December 1943 | Near Mont de Dhuizel, 8 km NNW Fismes (49° 21' 40" N / 03° 37' 45" E), Aisne | RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 MI9 - Dominique Edgard Potier, Baron Jean de Blommaert and WT Albert LeMaitre aka Louis London | Brasenose III (combined with VIENNE & CELANDINE/GARDENIA) | Possum escape line via Brittany RAF 161 Sqn Tempsford – Halifax LL.118 code X (Lt Hysing-Dahl) Possum escape line. |
| 20 December 1943 | Near Châtillon-sur-Chalaronne, DZ Massenet, Meuse, Ain, France | HS7/250 SOE RF RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA François Fouquat (CL) aka Cisailles, Maurice Juillet aka Connétable aka Babar & Bernard Laporte aka Eveque | Bob 66 | RAF 138 Sqn – (F/O Bailey) |
| 25 December | Ile Tariec, Aber Benoit | B Richards Secret Flotillas | | Felicite | MGB 318 ((Lt Jan McQuoid Mason) Network Jade-Fitzroy – 22 persons including: - 4 USAF pilots Lt Raymond F. BYE, Vernon E. CLARK, Charles P. BRONNER, Sgt B. DUNNING & 2 women. - S/Lt Pollard & 5 seamen (Operation Envious II B) |
| 28 December 1943 | Near Ramatuelle, Capion Pinet Cape (Var) | http://www.memorialjeanmoulin.fr/articles.php?lg=fr&pg=111 | BCRA/OSS Bernard BERMOND & Dominique BORGHI landed by MTB coming from Bastia | Fyr | To set-up new network in Monte-Carlo Went back to Casablanca through Spain |
| 30/12/1943 | DZ Ouragan (Sarthe) | HS7/250 SOE RF SHD Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliography C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF Sqn 138 log | Jean Gosset aka Semoir (CL), André Rousse aka Chancelier, Gaston Legrand aka Béche | Harry 15 | RAF 138 Sqn (F/O Hashley) - Semoir injured during landing in March 1944 |
| 30 May | Agent dropped by parachute during the night on the 30th of May | | | | |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via plane landing (Dakota, Lysander, etc) on the 30th of May | | | | |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via sea landing on the 30th of May | | | | |
| CL | Compagnon de la Libération | | | | |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| DATE | DROP ZONE | REF | UNIT | UNIT OPERATION | TYPE OF OPERATION |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|--------------------------|---|
| 1944 | | | | | |
| 4 January 1944 | Créon d'Armagnac, 9.5 km W Gabarret, 20 km E Saint-Justin, Landes, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B7 RAF 161 log Commemorative plate at Losse (Landes) | SOE F 1 man JC.Arnault aka Neron aka Hairdresser & 1 woman Anne Marie Walters aka Colette aka Milkman | Wheelwright 50 / Hilaire | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/L Buchanan) 1 st trial on 16/12/1943 Halifax DK206-MA-V (F/Lt Gray) crashed on Tangham Forest during landing |
| 04/01/1944 | Entre Ychoux et Biscarrosse, DZ Goéland, Landes, France | HS7/247 SOE RF SHD Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA, Gérard Hennebert aka Frit B aka Baron | Baron | Replacement of André Déglise-Favre (R5 Limoges) |
| 06/01/1944 | Near Beaulieu-sur-Dordogne,DZ Zoska, Corrèze, France | Waldemar Grabowski RAF 138 log | Cpl Bronislaw Wieterski aka Jean-Bernard Fourquin aka Bob & Léon Zapala aka René Lefevre aka Owidusz | Colony P.O.W.N. / Monika | RAF Sqn 138 Halifax (P/O Cole) |
| 6 January | Eymeux, DZ Agonie (Drôme), France | HS7/252 SOE RF MRD Foot SOE in France H Faure COPA Drôme & Ardèche RAF 138 log | Inter Allied Mission 3 men SOE RF (Henri Thackthwaite aka Procureur, BCRA WT Camille Monnier aka Mayar aka Léon, Jean-Pierre Ortiz OSS aka Chambellan) | John 38 Union (part 1) | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Pick) - Aid Resistance. P Fourcaud broke a leg during parachuting training in Ringway and was sent by Hudson on 08/02/1944. Camille Monnier with Jean Rosny shot by Gestapo in St Marcellin on 22/05/1944 |
| 6 January | Izernore, 7 km NW Nantua, DZ Izernore (Ain) | http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&d=61 RAF 138 log | SOE Ernest Van Maurik aka Patterson | Marksman 13 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Bailey) Reception Richard Harry HESLOP (Marksman) |
| 06/01/1944 | Planbois forest, between Lully & Sciez, DZ Paquerette (Haute Savoie) | | BCRAA WT François Cart aka Alfred, Alfred Venner aka Guy, Marcel Sobra aka Hercule & Jacques François Bugaud aka Nicolas aka Claude | Hercule | |
| 7 January 1944 | 1 km SW Mansergues, 6 km SW Carennac, DZ (44° 52' 58" N, 1° 42' 32" E, Lot There is a memorial plate | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log http://www.aerostyles.net/fiche.php?code=miers-parachutages | SOE F George Hiller aka Maxime aka Footman & WT Cyril Watney aka Eustache aka Forger | Author 1 & 2 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/LT Stiles) Reception par Henri Peulevé (Author) Assist Veny Group (Col Col Jean Lefevre aka Vincent aka Veny) |
| 10 January 1944 | Laon, Aisne, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log Commemorative plate at Clichy sous Bois | SOE F Paul Tessier aka Théodore aka Christophe | Musician 2 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Johnson). Reception Guy Bieler aka Musician Destroy Détruire canal Saint-Quentin lock - Arrested on 17/01/1944 and escaped on 16/06/1944. Shot down at Clichy sous Bois on 27/01/1944 |
| 17 to 19 January 1944 | Vierville sur Mer, Saint Laurent sur Mer & Colleville sur Mer, Calvados, France | http://www.portsmouth.co.uk/news/local/heroes-of-hayling-paved-the-way-for-d-day-1-1246397 | Crew of Combined Ops Pilotage Party of Minget submarine HMS X20 (Lt KR Hudspeth S/Lt B. Enzer, L/Cdr Nigel Willmott, 2 divers Maj Logan Scott-Bowden & Sgt Ogden-Smith) performed topological surveys and shore samplings. | Postage Able | Preparation of DDay landing at Omaha Beach |
| 22 January 1944 | Douarnenez , France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.francaislibres.net/liste/fiche.php?index=61412 | | Bordeaux-Loupiac | 32 men (12 RAF & USAAF fliers, 31 resitants including Yves Vourc'h, etc) left Brittany on board small fishing boat 'Brez Izel' belonging to fisherman Gabriel Cloarec - crew (Brother Pierre CLOAREC, Pierre CELTON, Pierre DREVILLON, Yves PERON, Emile RALEC) with Jean CELTON, André DELFOSSE, Théodore DOARE, JAOUEN François, LE FOL Yves, Jean de la PATELIERE, Yves PERON, Pierre PHILIPPON, Jacques REVERCHON, Jean RICHARD, Yves VOURLH, Jos LE BRIS & 14 allied airmen (1 RCAF, 3 RAF & 10 USAAF) |
| 27/01/1944 | | HS7/250 SOE RF HS7/251 – SOE RF – App 7-14 & index | BCRA/SOE RF Marcel Malaise aka Rouleau aka Brabant | Vanille | Sabotage of 6 factories (Berliet, Caudron, Bronzavia, WT Technique) blackmail list |
| 27 janvier 1944 | Lubbon, Landes, France | http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maurice_Southgate RAF 138 log | SOE F Maurice Southgate aka Stationer aka Hector | Wheelwright 59 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Hayman) |
| 28 January | Should be dropped near Marcillac-la-Croisille (Corrèze) 26 km East Tulle. Were dropped near farm La Luzette, 2.5 km NW Labastide du Haut Mont, DZ Chenier, limit Lot/Cantal, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France Libre Resistance – B2 http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_Poirier_(SOE) https://sites.google.com/site/maquisdesaintclair/01-jean-renaud-dandicolle/jr-d-2 RAF 138 log | SOE F J.Poirier aka Nestor aka Digger & J-Renaud-Dandicolle aka Rene aka Cpt Jean | Author 8 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (S/L Wilding) Reception by Henri Peulevé (Author) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| 28 January | Near farm La Luzette, 2.5 km NW Labastide du Haut Mont, DZ Chenier, limit Lot/Cantal, France | CL bibliographies HS8/148 – Operational grounds SOE F&RF RAF 138 log | 6 joes SOE RF/BCRA André Jamme aka Faucille, Georges Héritier (CL) aka Croc | Paul 9 | RAF 138 Sqn - 3 Halifax (F/S Murray, F/L Perrins & F/L Downes) |
| 28 January 1944 | Near Poiseul-la-Grange, 22 km NW Is sur Tille DZ Anjou (Cote d'Or) | HS7/248 SOE RF - App 1-6 & Index SHD Dictionnaire Historique RAF 138 log | 4 SOE RF/BCRA ; Pierre Manuel aka Doyen, Cpt Henri Pergaud aka Philinthe aka Pal C, Robert Casse aka Frederic Koester aka Robert Gonet (Adjt DMR André Schock)+ X | Bob 73 | RAF 138 Sqn - Halifax (P/O Cole) Reception Pichard |
| 28 January | Cap Beg-an-Fry, 3 km N Guimaec, N E Morlaix (Finistère) | B Richards Secret Flotillas | 1 passenger | Easement 1 | MGB 502 (Peter Williams). Reception on wrong beach |
| 29/01/1944 | Saint-Brieuc Bay, Bonaparte beach, Plouha (Cotes du Nord), France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerostelos.net/fiche.php?code=plouh-a-tunnel | | Bonaparte I SHELURN | Sea escape network Lucien DJMAIS MI 9 - 16 downed Allied airmen left for England with MGB 503 (Cdt Mike Marshall & David Birkin navigator). (3 RAF : F/O BLACKWELL Samuel, Sgt CUFLEY Norman & Sgt HARVEY John, 13 USAAF : Lt BOOHER William, Lt CASDEN Sidney, Sgt DICKERMAN Walter, Sgt ESHUIS Jerry, Sgt HATHAWAY Andrew, Lt HESKETT Donald, Sgt KING James, Sgt MELE Alphonse, Sgt SCHMITT Fred, Sgt SENTKOSKI Walter, Lt SHAPIRO Morton, Lt SMITH Richard & Sgt SULLIVAN John) with Val Williams Oaktree network head |
| 29/01/1944 | Er island, 4.7 km NE Plougescant, Côte d'Armor | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | 2 BCRA Yvon Jézéquel aka Blavet aka Yves Josse, WT R Neybel aka Ernest & WT X (Network Turquoise) | Flannel-Foot Blavet | MGB 318 (Lt Jan McQuoid Mason) |
| 29 January | St Uze, DZ Ajusteur (Drome), France | HS7/252 SOE RF H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche RAF 138 log | 4 SOE RF/BCRA (Marguerite Petitjean aka Binette, Yvon Morandat aka Arnolphe, René Obadia aka Pioche & Eugène Déchelette aka Ellipse) | John 25 Action / Circonference | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (W/C Speare) - Set-up Action Network and prepare D Day. To work with Alexandre Parodi. Eugene Déchelette broke his ankle. Operation performed with heavy fog and successful thanks to Eureka |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4 February 1944 | 1 km SE Soucelles, N E Angers, LZ Achille, (Maine & Loire), France | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity – App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 7 passengers SOE F Jerry Morel did not stay in France (order to bring back Henri Déricourt to England) | Knacker | RAF 161 Hudson (F/L Len Ratcliff) organisé par Déricourt. – 9 passengers 8 SOE F Jerry Morel, Philippe Liewer aka Salesman aka Clement, Robert Maloubier aka Clothaire, Henri Borosh aka Marius, Robert Benoist aka Lionel & Madeleine Lavigne aka Isabelle & Limousin Mme Gouin partirent pour GB. |
| 4 February 1944 | 1.5 km S Saint-Valentin, 6 km N Neuvy-Pailly, LZ Crabe, 46° 56' 20" N – 01° 52' 25" E, Indre, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Spiritualist AIR 40/2659 -App A1 SHD Dictionnaire Historique MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B7 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 5 passengers including SOE F Roger Wackher aka Lecomte aka Georges Bonnet & Marcel Saneyron, SOE F René Dumont-Guilhemet aka Armand aka Spiritualist & WT Henri Diacono aka Blaise | Roumanie SIS n°78 | RAF 161 Double Lysanders (F/L Whitaker & F/L Anderson). 3 passengers including Louis Marin & Police Officer left for GB. |
| 4 February 1944 | Ile Tudy, 6 km SE Pont L'Abbé, Finistère, Bretagne | MRD Foot SOE in France B Richards Secret Flotillas http://auxmarins.net/fiche_marin/7373/Le%20H%C3%A9C3%A9naff Il y a une Commemorative plate | | | Fishing boat « Le jouet des flots » with 37 persons including Pierre Brossollette (CL), Emile Bollaert, Général Jouhaud, Emile Lafont, Jacques Maillet (CL), Challan-Belval, Lt Yves le Henaff & Lt Happel sank near Pointe du Raz at Feunteun-Aod (3 km SW Plogoff). Yves Le Henaff, Pierre Brossollette (CL) & Emile Bollaert were captured. Emile Laffont & Jacques Maillet (CL) escaped. There is a commemorative plate |
| 4 February 1944 | Between Ychoux and Biscarrosse, DZ Goéland, Landes, France | SHD – Dictionnaire Historique CL Bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA Léon Nautin (CL) aka Avocat aka Léon Nautin | Avocat | Arrested on 11/02/1944 swallowed cyanid pill |
| 5/02/1944 | Near Beaulieu-sur-Dordogne (Corrèze), France | Waldemar Grabowski RAF 138 log | WT Cpl Ludwik.Raszka aka Krogulec & Jan Grudziak aka Nikador | Batch 1/ John 52 P.O.W.N. / Monika | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Pick) |
| 5/02/1944 | Near Richebeuf, 3 km NE Budeliere, S Montlucon, DZ Karol, Creuse, France | Waldemar Grabowski RAF 138 log | Sgt Dominik Fijak aka Wilk aka Krysta Jan & WT Stefan Lewandowski aka Alaman aka Serge Lienard | Hide 1/ Peter 17 P.O.W.N. / Monika | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Carroll) |
| 5 February 1944 | Near Heyrieux, 12 km SE Lyon, Isère | HS4/331 HS4/337 KV 2/2827 RAF 138 log | 2 NKVD agents Simonov aka Marcel SIMON & Livanov aka Antoine LAURIER | Apache 2 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Ashley) |
| 6 February 1944 | Polliat, 6 km NW Bourg en Bresse, Ain | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B7 | SOE F – WT Roger Caza aka Emmanuel aka Prelate | Pimento 54 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Perrins) |
| 7 February 44 | Near Mantaille, 9 km E Andancette (Drome), France – Target DZ near Marseilles | MRD Foot SOE in France R Tebott – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations RAF 138 log | SOE F 1 man (Francis Cammaerts aka Roger aka Jockey) | Jockey 15 | RAF 138 Sqn - Halifax Mk II LW275 NF-O shot, crew (Pilot T.C.S. Cooke, Navigator R.W. Lewis, WT J.S. Reed, Engr L.J. Gornall, Air Bomber O E. Bell, Gunner A.B. Wthecombe & R.L. Beattie) & passenger (F. Cammaerts) bailed out. |
| 8 February 1944 | Near Poitiers , France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Rolland Alexandre aka Astre aka Surveyor, WT Robert Byerly aka Gontrand, Jacques Ledoux aka Homere & François Deniset aka Jean | Phono 5 Surveyor / Astre Orator / Homere | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Thomas) - Caught by Gestapo at their arrival & executed at Gross-Rsen in Sept 1944 |
| 8 February 1944 | Loches, 70 km NW Châteauroux (Indre & Loire), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex M Saubestre – Rapport Pathfinder Rémy – Mémoires Agent Secret RAF 161 log Stele located at Villefargeau (Yonne) | 2 SUSSEX/BRISSEX teams 3 men (Cdt Marcel Saubestre aka Marcel, WT Pierre Binet aka Lucien & George Lassale aka Lescour) 1 woman (WT Lt Jeannette Guyot aka Jeannette) | Calanque / Bruxelles / Narcissus | RAF 161 (F/L Parker) Operation Calanque - Received by BCRA Ecarlate network (Felix Guilcher aka Gondole aka Romain). Find dropping zones and safe house for 53 Sussex teams. Pierre Binet & Etienne Ancergues arrested and shot in Forest d'Othe on 19/08/1944. |
| 8 February 44 | 1.5 km ENE Azay sur Cher, 4 km S E Tours, LZ Grippe, (Indre & Loire), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B19 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F Jules Lesage aka Cosmo aka Lackey & WT Alcide Beauregard aka Cyrano | Grower | RAF 161 Sqn (F/L Whitaker) Lysander organized by Henri Déricourt who returned to GB with his wife Jeanne. Operation watched by German SD WT Alcide Beauregard arrested et slaughtered 20/08/1944 (Fort de la Cte Lorette – Saint Genis Laval |
| 8 February | 4 km WSW Bletterans, LZ Orion (Jura), France. There is a memorial | HS7/251 - SOE RF - App7-14 & Index HS7/252 SOE RF SHD Dictionnaire Historique Bibliographies CL http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&id=74 H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE RF/BCRA Pierre Fourcaud aka Sphere, Louis Burdet aka Circonference, Jacques Lecomte-Boinet (CL), A Salles, aka Leasage, Adolphe & Herne | Bludgeon Union (part 2) | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (FL Affleck) - Organize resistance in Savoie. Raymond, Lucie Aubrac (pregnant) & son and escaped RAF John Brough left for England (Operation John 13 – 03/11/1943 - RAF 138 Sqn - Halifax B Mk II, NF-M, serial DT-726), Plane bogged down - Pierre Fourcaud CL) aka Sphere arrested 198/05/1944 in Albertville & escaped 06/08/1944 |
| 8 February | 1 km SE Jouy le Châtel, 20 km NW Provins, LZ Lulli, 48° 39' 30" N – 03° 08' 05" E, Seine & Marne, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B CL bibliography RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers : BCRA Eric Petite & Michel Avenier + 2 WT | Canari SIS n°79 | RAF Sqn 161 2 Lysanders (Cpt Anderson & F/Lt McDonald) - 4 passengers : Jean Guyot (CL), Marcel Bureau, Lafontaine left to GB. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--|--|---|--|
| 09/02/1944 | Near Montluçon, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F https://sites.google.com/site/maquisdesaintclair/01-jean-renaud-dandicolle/jr-d-2 RAF 138 log | SOE RF WT Danielle Reddé aka Marocain | ??? | |
| 10 February 1944 | Proche Nougaroulet, 25 km NE Auch, Gers, France | HS8/1000 – SOE RF | SOE F 2 men WT Maurice Larcher aka Linesman aka Vladimir & Claude de Baissac aka Scientist | Stationer 31 / Wheelwright 37 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Mill) |
| 10 Feb 44 | Near Bussy, 5 km N Dun sur Auron, (Cher), France | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | Jean Lacroix & W. Jossett | Serbie | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 lysanders (LT Mc Donald & Lt DS Bell) to take up 6 passengers including Claude Bouchinet-Serreuilles, Achille Peretti & Jean-Louis Chancel. LT Mc Donald died, Jean Lacroix badly burnt, W. Jossett & French officer injured when lysander V9822 MA-E crashed while landing. F/ Lt DS Bell did not land. Reception Félix Svagrowsky aka Victor |
| 11 Feb 44 | Dordogne | http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Mayer http://www.specialforcesroh.com/ | SOE F – Georges Audouard aka Martial, Pierre Mattei aka Gaétan aka Huntsman & James Mayer aka Sexton aka Frank | Stationer 32 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Pick) Arrested in May 1944 at Pont à Brac / Nonaville (Charente) |
| 14/02/1944 | Carantec, Finistère | http://www.memoresist.org http://evasions.par.mer.carantec.filiere.sibiril.over-blog.com | | Sibiril 15 (last escape) | Fishing boat AMITY embarked Jean NICOLAS, François NICOLAS (FNFL), Ernest DANIEL (FNFL), Louis DANIEL (FNFL), Paul DANIEL (FNFL), Eugène DANIEL (FNFL), François L'HOUR (FNFL), Jacques L'HOUR (FNFL), Jean L'HOUR (FNFL), Guillaume PAUGAM (FNFL), Louis KERRIEN (FNFL), Pierre RICHARD, Jean PAILLIER (Coastal Command), Jean PAUGAM, Marcel MERRET, Jules CLOTIRE (FNFL), Yves MEUDEC, André BRETON, André DERRIEN & André DACHELET |
| 23 February 1944 | Ile Grande, 4 km N Trébeurden, Côtes d'Armor | B Richards Secret Flotillas | MGB 503 (Cpt Mike Marshall, navigator David Birkin, Whitelaw (SIS) , Jt Cdr Guest) 2 WT sets & 2 walky-Talkies | Glover 1 Alibi | Reception Georges Charaudeau Network Alibi) There were 11 operations Glover organized. |
| 24 Feb 44 | 1 km N E Louroux-Hodemont, 16 km N Montluçon, DZ 46° 28 N – 02° 44' E, Allier | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log | 3 passengers SOE F Maurice Lostrie aka Alex, Forest Yeo-Thomas aka Shelley + X | Peter 16 Asymptote | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/O Len Ratcliff). Trial to free P Brossalette - Forest Yeo-Thomas arrested on 21/03/1944 |
| 26/02/1944 | Bonaparte beach, Plouha (Cotes du Nord), France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=plouha-tunnel | | Bonaparte II SHELBURN | MGB 503 (Cdt Mike Marshall & David Birkin navigator).Sea escape network Shelburn M19 Lucien DUMAIS – 17 downed Allied airmen left for England (1 RAF : F/Sgt HARMEL Leon; 16 USAAF : Sgt BLYE Kenneth, Lt CHURCH Milton, Lt FEINGOLD Louis, Sgt GILLEY Harold, Sgt GORDON Lee, Sgt HALL Marion, Lt HUGONNET Ernest, Sgt McLEOD Donald, Sgt MINOR Harry, Sgt OLYNIN Mike, Sgt QUINN James, Sgt SEMACH John, Lt SCHNEIDER James, Sgt SCHWARTZBURG Robert, Sgt SOUTHERS Robert & Lt TARKINGTON Warren with 2 FFL. |
| 29/02/1944 | Beg-an-Fry Cape, 3 km N Guimaec, N E Morlaix (Finistère) | B Richards Secret Flotillas | BCRA François Mitterrand aka Morland & Michel Bourgeois (Escape line Bourgogne) ? | Easement II | MGB 502 (Peter Williams). Escape line Var. 9 persons: Erwin Peter Demand aka Paul, WT Raymond Langard aka Dinu, Sicot aka Jeannette & F/Sgt Wally Mollett |
| 29/02/1944 | Cap Beg-an-Fry, 3 km N Guimaec, N E Morlaix (Finistère) | B Richards Secret Flotillas | MGB 502 (Peter Williams) landed 3 agents SOE F - Henri Frager aka Donkeyman & Louba, Alphonse Defendini aka Jules (Network Priest), Alexander Schwatschko aka Olive & Shaw | Easement III | MGB 502 (Peter Williams) |
| 29 Feb 44 | Sainville, 33 km E Chartres (E&L), France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log | SOE F, 2 men (France Antelme aka Maurice & WT Lionel Lee) 1 woman (Madeleine Damermont aka Solange) | Phono 4 / Gardenia Stationer / Hector Bricklayer / Athos-Renaud | RAF 161 Sqn Tempsford Halifax (F/L Caldwell). The Gestapo was waiting for them |
| 29 Feb 44 | Alencon, DZ Ouragan (Orne) France | C Faure du BCRA à DGSE RAF 161 log | SOE RF/BCRA Jeanne Bohec aka Rateau | Harry 18 Fantassin | RAF 161 Sqn Tempsford Halifax (Sgt Tattersall) . |
| 29 February 1944 | Near Daon, Mayenne, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Julien Detal aka Rodrique aka Delegate & Philippe Duclos aka Christian aka Stockman | Butler 12 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Johnson) . To set up network Delegate. Were arrested by Gestapo as soon as they landed. They were deported and executed in Concentration Camp |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 2 March 1944 | Near Valenciennes, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log | SOE F3 Joes: WT Adolphe Rabinovitch aka Arnaud aka Bargee, Roméo Sabourin aka Léonard aka Sorceror & George Macbain aka Cécil aka Rhymers | Musician 7 / Archdeacon 6 | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (P/O Buchanan) - Organize the new circuit Lointamer. Were arrested as soon as they landed and executed in concentration camp on 30/07/1944. |
| 2 March 1944 | Near Valenciennes, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Lt Maurice Lepage aka Colin aka Lanis aka Lointamer, Lt Edmond Lesout aka Tristan aka Lender & WT David Finlayson aka Guillaume aka Friar. | Musician 12 | RAF 138 Sqn (F/L Downes) Organize a new circuit Were arrested as soon as they landed and executed in concentration camp. |
| 2 March | 2 km Les Lagnys, 6 km NW Saint-Valentin, 10 km S Vatan, (Indre) | MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F 1 man Jean Savy aka Alcide and 1 woman WT Eileen Nearme aka Rose | Gitane WIZARD / Millet | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Murray Anderson). Georges Lovinfosse & Maurice Durieux embarked. Reception Greyhound SOE DF Eileen Nearme aka Rose arrested in July 1944 |
| 2 March | 1.1 km W Baudreville, LZ 48° 20' 00" N - 01° 53' 30" E, Eure & Loir | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot SOE in France H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F Robert Benoit aka Lionel & 1 woman WT Denise Bloch aka Ambroise | Laburnham Clergyman / Lionel SIS n°80 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Bell). 1 Polish passenger Cpt Wladyslaw Galica |
| 2 March | Marsan, 12 km E Auch, Gers, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Landes RAF 138 log | 2 SOE F Roger Landes aka Aristide aka Actor & Allyre Sirois aka Gustave | Stationner 31 | RAF 138 Sqn (P/O Cole) W/T operator for C.Rechenmann - Roger Landes injured his ankle |
| 2 March 1944 | 1 km S Plessis-Barbuse, 12 km NE Nogent-sur-Seine, DZ 48°34'16"N - 03°34'56"E , Aube, Fr | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot SOE in France http://leg.hon.beaujolais.free.fr/doc/pierre_mulsant.pdf http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Barrett RAF 161 log | SOE F Pierre Mulsant aka Paul aka Minister & WT John Dennis Barrett aka Honoré | Batten II | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (S/Lt Ratcliffe) Arrested 13/07/1944, deported & shot at Buchenwald 05/10/1944 |
| 3 March | Renaison, W Roanne (Chalons/Saone), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F Libre Resistance – B3 http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Marie_R%C3%A9gnier | SOE F Jean-Marie Regnier aka Porthos aka Mason & WT Marcel Jaurant-Singer aka Flavian aka Taicoach | Acolyte 5 Porthos / Mason | RAF 138 Sqn (W/Cdr Corby) - Reception Robert Lyon aka Acolyte – Set-up new network Mason |
| 03/03/1944 | Between Ribérac & Chancelade, DZ Mark, Dordogne | Waldemar Grabowski | SOE Zygmunt Mamczarski aka Szymon & Bohdan Łoziński aka Smuga | Datchworth / Peter 22 POWN / Monika | RAF 138 Sqn (F/O Walker) |
| 03/03/1944 | 1.5 km W St-Symphorien-sur-Coise, 9.3 km SW Duerne, DZ Saphir/Jan, Rhône, France | Waldemar Grabowski RAF 161 log | Eugeniusz Bilinski aka Lis & Marian Cwancygier aka Mutat | Batch / John 22 POWN / Monika | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/L Len Ratcliff) |
| 03/03/1944 | Near Sainte-Colombe de Villeneuve, DZ Leon, Lot & Garonne | Waldemar Grabowski | Lt Tadeusz Wazny aka Tybris ; Józef Grzybowski aka Lalka & Edward Bomba aka Torreador | Darenth ?? POWN / Monika | |
| 03/03/1944 | Supposed to land 1 km E Segny, 11 km SE Issoudun, LZ Alhambra, 46° 53' 30" N – 02° 05' 45" E, Indre, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE RF/BCRA Comte Elie de Dampierre aka Berger & Cdt Robert Lorilleaux aka Icarus | Framboise SIS n°81 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L F/O D.S. Bell & Hysing-Dahl) – Bell's Lysander Mk IIIA V9605 MA-B forced to land at 22hrs50 East of Plumetot (Calvados) after engine trouble. F/O D.S. Bell evaded with Count Elie de Dampierre aka Berger & Cdt R. Lorilleaux aka Icarus & will be evacuated 13/03/1944 (Operation Lautrec 13/03/1944) |
| 3 March 1944 | Proche Riau Blanc, Ineuil, 4 km S Châteauneuf du Cher, 10 km SW Chavannes, LZ ??, Cher, France 14F/53L | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B Network Andalousie RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers : Henri Gorce (CL) aka Franklin aka Gallia, François André Bistos aka Col Frank (Andalousie/Pourpre) & Commelot | Fantome SIS n°82 | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 Lysanders (Cpt Murray Anderson & Leslie Whitaker). 6 passengers: Jean Lacroix (highly burnt), Achille Peretti, Bouchinet-Sereulles, wife of général Cochet, Parizot, Jean-Louis Chancel aka Chavagnac embarked. Reception Robert Wackherr aka Lecomte |
| 5 March 1944 | Near Clermont l'Hérault, 36 km West Montpellier, Hérault | HS4/331 HS4/337 KV2/2827 | 1 NKVD agent Rozov aka Simon ROSIERE | Apache 3 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Pick) |
| 5 March | 6 km SO Figeac, Lot, France | MRD Foot SOE in France Libre Resistance – B19 RAF 138 log | SOE F 3 men (Maj Percy E Mayer aka Fireman aka Maurice, WT Lt Edmund R.Mayer aka Barthélémy aka Warde & Richard Pinder aka Willy aka Prosecutor) (MRD Foot mentioned night of 07/03/1944 Gaston Collin was dropped near Saint-Céré?) | Footman 14 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/O Walker) Reception George Hiller aka Footman |
| 6 March 1944 | NW Estrées-St-Denis, LZ Roger, 49° 27' 50" N - ? E, Oise | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliographies RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers: | Snowdrop SIS n°83 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (Cpt Murray Anderson & Leslie Whitaker). 6 passengers : Rene Gervais aka Rene Gerard (CL), Jean Koenig, Maurice Rolland aka Renaud aka Olivier (CL), Reception WT Robert Geneix Jacques & Roger Camous - Serge Meyer, François Gouriou & Louis Jourdan embarked. |
| 6 March 1944 | Near Lauris, wrong DZ across Gardon river in front of DZ 304 (OSS), France | MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F Jack Sinclair aka Aldabert | | Was arrested upon his arrival. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| 6 March 1944 | 6 km SW Figeac (Lot), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gaston_Collin Libre Resistance – B20 Carpetbaggers MR n°109 MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F Maj Robert Boiteux aka Nicholas aka Gardener & WT Gaston Cohen aka Gaston Collin aka Horace | Footman 14 | Organize Valeni network. Mission Carpetbaggers Heflin n°109 Reception George Hiller aka Footman |
| 7 March | Loubressac, W Saint Céré, Lot, France | MRD Foot SOE in France RAF 161 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=loubressac-asveny | SOE F WT Cpt Benjamin Aptaker aka Aleric aka Librarian | Footman 19 | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Tattersall) Reception George Hiller aka Footman |
| 7/03/1944 | Motte d'Aigues, Vaucluse | http://www.aassdn.org/araMnbioPej-Pez.html | BCRAA Lt François Pelletier aka Ruben & WT Jean Paoli aka Paul Camous | Mission S.F.U.4 | François Pelletier shot 12/08/1944 |
| 7 March | Castellane, DZ Annur, Alpes Haute Provence, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F http://624squadron.org | SOE F – Pierre Maurice Martinot aka Ulysse aka Missionary | Jockey / Roger | RAF Sqn 624 – Halifax JP238 (W/O A Kendall) Organize Valensole Group |
| 7 March 1944 | Near Daon, Mayenne, France | Carpetbaggers MR n°118 http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Octave_Simon http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcel_Defence | SOE F Lt Octave Simon aka Badois aka Satirist & WT Marcel Defence aka Dédé aka Weaver | Butler 12A | Carpetbaggers BG 406 MR 118 (Boone) Captured by Germans when they landed, deported and executed at Gross Rosen |
| 13 March 1944 | 2 km SO Corné, E Angers, LZ Signac, 47° 27' 15" N – 00° 21' 35" W, Maine & Loire | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers | Lautrec SIS n°84 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Anderson) – 3 passengers : RAF F/L Douglas D.S. Bell, Jean Santeny & comte Elie de Dampierre embarked - (See operation Framboise 03/03/1944) |
| 16 March | Near La Croix-Regis, Echalas, 12 km W Vienne, DZ Ski, Rhone, France | SHD Dictionnaire Historique C Faure du BCRA à DGSE http://www.francaislibres.net/liste/fiche.php?index=54677 http://grandalf.chez-alice.fr/page45.html http://624squadron.org | BCRAA Robert Bennes aka Bob & WT Juste Winant aka Olivier | Ski / Framboise | RAF Sqn 624 – Halifax BB440 (F/Sgt C P Atkins) W/T station for Vercors WT Centre Britière |
| 16/03/1944 | Saint-Brieuc Bay, beach of Keruzeau (Bonaparte), Côte d'Armor, France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=plouha-tunnel | MGB 502 landed equipement | Bonaparte III SHELURN | Escape network Shelburn (Lucien DUMAIS). MGB 502 (Lt P Williams) embarked 24 escaped airmens (1 RAF : Sgt BROWN Dennis; 23 USAAF : Sgt AMERY John, Lt BERRY Shirley, Lt BIRDWELL Joseph, Lt CAMPBELL William, Lt CAPO Philip, Sgt CHRISTIAN Kenneth, Sgt CREGGER Charles, Lt DONALDSON Edward, Sgt FRUTH Robert, Sgt LESSIG William, Lt McGOUGH Jack, Sgt MIELKE Carl, Sgt MOAST Frank, Sgt PAQUIN Russell, Sgt PARKER Neelan, Lt PATTON Ralph, Lt ROGOFF Manuel, Lt SPINNING William, Sgt STUMP Everett, Lt TATE Dean, Sgt VAN SELUS Carlyle, Sgt VINES Harold & Lt WINKELMAN Charles) |
| 17/03/1943 | Cap Beg-an-Fry, 3 km N Guimae, N E Morlaix (Finistère) | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA Gilbert Vedy aka Mederic (CL), Alexandre de Courson de la Villeneuve aka Pyramide, Jolinon aka Excellence, Ch Erber aka Lateral ? | Septimus I | MGB 503 (Lt R Marshall) Gerald Racine (RCAF) to take the lead of « Ceux de la Libération » (CDLL) to replace Roger Coquoin (CL) DMR R6 (Clermont Ferand) |
| 18 March 1944 | 2 km NO Gabarret, DZ Herré, Landes, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot SOE in Franc Commemorative plate at Losse (Landes) Commemorative plate at Dole (Jura) | SOE F Gonzagues St Genies aka Lucien aka Scholar & WT Yvonne de Baseden aka Odette | ?? | Reorganize old network Director. 26/06/1944 main SCHOLAR were surrounded by Germans during celebration lunch held Maison Graff, Gonzagues St Genies committed suicide & Yvonne de Baseden arrested. |
| 19/03/1944 | Saint-Brieuc Bay, beach of Keruzeau (Bonaparte), Côte d'Armor, France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=plouha-tunnel | 2 BCRA | Bonaparte IV SHELURN | MGB 503 (Cdt Mike Marshall & navigator David Birkin) Escape network Shelburn (Lucien DUMAIS): 1 Royal Indian Army Service Corps (2 ^{ème} Classe Cook KHAN) ; 14 USAAF (Sgt BERGERON Leonard, Lt COSTELLO Robert, Sgt DICKEN Paul, Lt HENNESSY Francis, Lt LORENZI Robert, Lt McGLYNN John, Lt PACKER Paul, Lt RICHARDSON Clyde, Sgt RISCH Elmer, Sgt SCANLON William, Lt SCHAFER Richard, Sgt SWEENEY Edward, Sgt VIOLA Isadore & Lt WOLFF Earl) & 1 BCRA embarqués |
| 21 March 1944 | Beg-an-Fry Cape, 3 km N Guimae, N E Morlaix (Finistère) | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F NARA-M1623-R7-BXII - SOE DF MRD Foot SOE in France C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | SOE F Henri Laussucq aka Saint aka Aramis & WT Virginia Hall aka Diane & Charles Rechenemann aka Julien aka Rover SOE DF Robichaud aka Robin & Lt Emile R Minerault aka Raymond SOE RF/BCRA Henri Guillermin aka Pacha Roland Pre aka Oronte, WT René Corneec aka Nubien | Septimus II Saint /Rover | MGB 502 (Peter Williams) – To get in touch with escape line VAR & Establish W/T communication with London from 3 safe houses. MTB |
| 20/03/1944 | Région Limoges | SHD Dictionnaire Historique | Georges Jouvent aka Avare aka Georges Turet (Adj COPA) | | |
| 22 March 1944 | L'Ariége | MRD Foot SOE in France | SOE F Kenneth MacKenzie aka Baptiste aka Misogynist | ?? | W/T Operator for Paul Sarrette – Reception by Henri Sevenet (Detective) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| 22 March 1944 | Plateau de Lanas - 5 km South Aubenas), DZ Acier, (Ardèche) | SHD Dictionnaire Historique H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=aubenas-acier | SOE RF/BCRAA Jean-Pierre Cabouat aka Courbe aka Cardioide | | |
| 22 March | 6 km SW Figeac (Lot), France | MRD Foot SOE in France NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Fireman https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maureen_Patricia_O%27Sullivan | SOE F Maureen Paddy O'Sullivan aka Josette aka Stenographer (Fireman) | Fireman ?? | W/T operator |
| 22/03/1944 | Saint-Brieuc Bay, beach of Keruzeau (Bonaparte), Côte d'Armor, France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=plouha-tunnel | | Bonaparte V SHELURN | MGB 503 (Cdt Mike Marshall) - Sea escape network Lucien DUMAIS MI 9 :- 5 RAF (F/O BARNLUND Russell, F/O BRICKWOOD Graham, P/O DANIEL Ronald, Sgt LUSSIER Kenneth & F/O WOODHOUSE Kenneth), 21 USAAF (Sgt BERNIER John, Sgt BUCKNER George, Lt COFFMAN Alfred, Sgt CUTINO Rudolf, Sgt GLENNAN Thomas, Sgt HAMILTON Richard, Sgt HELFGOTT Abe, Sgt HELSEL David, Lt HOFFMAN William, Lt LAUX Robert, Lt LOCK William, Sgt MULLINS Charles, Lt ROSENBLATT Milton, Sgt RUJAWITZ Robert, Lt SHEVCHIK Milton, Sgt SUTOR Keith, Sgt SWEATT Robert, Lt THORSON James, Sgt WALL Francis, Sgt WARNER David & Lt WRIGHT Phlemon) & 2 agents FFL Le Bourhis & Jean Tréhou (Réseau Plouha) loaded on board. |
| 25/03/1944 | Cap Beg-an-Fry, 3 km N Guimaec, N E Morlaix (Finistère) | MRD Foot SOE in France B Richards Secret Flotillas | 4 SOE F Yvonne Fontaine aka Mimi | Septimus III Minister / Guérin | MGB 503 (Lt R Marshall) Network Var |
| 31 March 1944 | Saint Aignan (L&C), DZ Dentelle, France | http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alix_d'Unieville http://www.specialforcesoh.com/showthread.php?32073-d'Unieville-Alix-Marrier-CL-bibliography | 2 SOE RF, Alix d'Unieville aka Myrtill & BCRA Jacques Brunschwig (L) aka Bordier | | Alix d'Unieville aka Myrtill arrested 06/06/1944, deported & escaped from train in Méry-sur-Marne |
| 31 March 1944 | 2,5 km SO Luzillé, E Tours, LZ Planète/Poulpe, 47° 15' 05" N – 01° 02' 00" E, Indre & Loire, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliography H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 5 passengers : SOE RF/BCRA Guy Chaumet pseudo Cissoidé (Guy Chaumet's bibliography does not mention this return?) | Diligence Alliance SIS n°85 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/Sgt Whitaker & Anderson) – 5 passengers : BCRA Jean Roger (CL) aka Jean Sainteny left for GB |
| 31 March 1944 | 1 km E Segny, 11 km SE Issoudun, LZ Alhambra, 46° 53' 30" N – 02° 05' 45" E, Indre, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | BCRA Stéphane Hessel | Fureur Greco SIS n°86 | RAF 161 Sqn lysander (F/L Per Hysing-Dahl) Louis Marin & Guy Jafflin (Mithridate) embarked Reception Félix Svagrowsky aka Victor |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| 4 April 1944 | ??, France | CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA Pierre Sonneville aka Equitaléral | | Military Delegate of Region of Paris |
| 4 April 1944 | Le Mans | MRD Foot – SOE in France http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_Alfred_Wilkinson | SOE F George A Wilkinson aka Etienne aka Historian | Historian | Organiser network |
| 5 April 1944 | 1,5 km ENE Azay sur Cher, 13 km S E Tours, LZ Grippe, (Indre & Loire), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers : SOE F OSS Andre Studler aka Sylvain, WT Lilian Rolfe aka Recluse aka Nadine, Violette Szabo aka Louise aka Smealstress & Ph Liewer aka Staunton aka Salesman | Umpire Historian | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L Taylor & Turner) - Prepare D-Day – 6 passengers embarked: W/T A.Watt aka Geoffroy, JML Besnard, SOE F Juliette Aisner aka Claire, JML Besnard, airmen (F Lt Taylor & F/Lt Turner) Lilian Rolfe arrested on 31/07/1944 in Nargis (Loire) |
| 5 April | 1.1 km W Baudreville, LZ 48° 20' 00" N - 01° 53' 30" E, Eure & Loir | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | | Lillac SIS n°87 | RAF 161 Sqn 1 Lysander (F/L Per Hysing-Dahl) - 2 passengers : Claude Arnould aka Colonel Olivier aka Armand & Mireille Travers (Jade Amicoli network) |
| 05/04/1944 | Loir & Cher | SHD – Dictionnaire historique C Faure du BCRA à DGSE | BCRA 4 passengers including Claude Sendral aka Huissier, Robert Bloc aka Jean Richard aka Greffier (Adjutant BOA RM)? | Dick 45 | RAF 138 (F/L Downes) Claude Sendral arrested 12/06/1944 & shot 18/07/1944 in Brieuxy les Eaux (Morbihan) |
| 5 April | 1 km E Neret, 1 km W Châteaumeillant, DZ Les Chottes near Acire, Indre, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcel_Lecia H Larroque – Pauline Libre Resistance – B24 Commemorative plate Néret | SOE F Cpt Marcel Leccia aka Baudoin aka Labourer, Lt Elisée Allard aka Enrique & WT Lt Pierre Geelen aka Pierre | Stationer 59 Labourer / Baudouin | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (F/Lt Morris) Reception Stationer (Cmdt Mignaton, Albert Antixier, Gaston Langlois & Le Peutrec) Executed in Buchenwald on 10/09/1944. There is a memorial |
| 5 April 1944 | North Lyon, Saone and Loire | http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jean-Paul_Archambault Libre Resistance – B14 RAF 138 log | SOE F - Jean Paul Archambault aka Chico | Ditcher 37 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Walker) Died following ammunition explosion 17/05/1945 (F136 - Birmanie) |
| 5 April 1944 (May?) | ?? | MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE F - Jean Gerard Maury aka Arnaud aka Minstrel | Spiritualist??? | Wizar network |
| 05/04/1944 | Near Issoudun, Indre, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muriel_Byck Libre Resistance – B14 MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE F: Cpt Stanislaw Makowski aka Machinist aka Dimitri & WT Muriel Byck aka Violette, Cpt Sydney Hudson aka Albin aka Headmaster & Cpt George D. Jones aka Lime | Stationer 48/51 Ventriloquist | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Mc Gibbon). Stanislaw Makowski executed in Romorantin on 23/08/1944 Muriel Byck died due to meningitis on 23/05/1944 (Romorentin) |
| 05/04/1944 | Near Jouac, 25 km NW La Souterraine, Haute Vienne | http://www.memoressist.org/spip.php?page=oublionspas_detail&id=1227 | BCRAA WT Marie-Louise Cloarec aka Lesaint, Pierrette Louin aka Pierrette Salina & Suzanne Mertzisen-Boitte (WT Merlinettes from North Africa), Philippe Cravat et Pierre X. | | Marie-Louise Cloarec, Pierrette Louin & Suzanne Mertzisen arrested 27/04/1944 & hanged 18/01/1945 at Ravensbrück |
| 07/04/1944 | Near Sully sur Loire, Loiret | http://www.aassdn.org | BCRAA WT Eugénie Djendi (Mission Berlin) aka Jacqueline Dubreuil, George Pinchenier aka Lafitte & Marcel Corbusier aka Marcel Leblond (WT Merlinettes from North Africa) | Libellule | Arrested 09/04/1944 and hanged 18/01/1945 in Ravensbrück arcel Corbusier arrested 10/04/1944 and shot 05/10/1944 in Weimar |
| 9 April 1944 | Wrong DZ instead of Saint-Valentin dropped near Ruffec Le Château, 8 km E Le Blanc, Indre, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA - Mission Report Plainchant RAF 161 log | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Berthier (William Bechtel aka Bechtel badge n°5 & R Viarnaud aka Valade badge n°6) - Zone Rouen | Tempete | RAF 161 Sqn Tempsford (F/L Caldwell) Reception by Network Gondole (Félix Guilcher aka Gondole). George Maurel deported to Germany on 07/08/1944 |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Drolot (Hubert Brochard aka Charot badge n°7 & Jean Lart aka Tral badge n°8) - Zone Amiens | | |
| | | | SUSSEX/OSSEX Plainchant (George Maurel aka George Clauzel badge n° 9 & WT Henri Vergon aka André Coulon badge n°10) – Zone Le Mans | | |
| 9 April 1944 | Saint-Léonard-des-Parcs, 7 km NE Sees, dropped 3 km far from DZ Aurore, Orne | HS8/1000 SOE RF | SOE RF/BCRA Carrel aka Sarclor & Lt Henri Dupont aka Desbois aka Tracteur sabotage experts | | Reception Emile Rattier |
| 9 April 1944 | Near Domme (Dordogne), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE F WT Ralph Charles Beauclerk aka Casimir & Peter Lake aka Basile | | |
| 9 April | 2 km S Villers les Ormes, N W Chateauroux, LZ Billard (Indre), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers : SOE F Philippe de Vormecourt aka Antoine aka Saint-Paul, Lise de Baissac aka Marguerite & Cpt Charles Corbin aka Allyre aka Carver (H Verity does not mention C Corbin) | Chauffeur Pimento / Alphonse Ventriloquist / Antoine | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (Robert Taylor). Reception by Olive. 3 passengers: SOE Jacqueline Nearne aka Jacqueline, Josette Southgate (Maurice Southgate's wife) & William Jean Savy aka Régis aka Alcide with very important document embarked. No seat for Mrs Cochet wife of General Cochet. |
| 9 April | 4 km E Châteauneuf du Cher, 0.880 km N Chavannes, LZ Univers / Bouc (Cher), « Champs aux moines », France 14F/34L | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers : | Dominique SIS n°88 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Lysanders (F/L Whitaker & Anderson) – Only F/L Anderson landed to fetch 3 passengers : Cpt Jean Godet or Andrew George?; Mle Harman & Louis Marin |
| 9 April | 2 km SW Corné, E Angers, LZ Signac, 47° 27' 15" N – 00° 21' 35" W, Maine & Loire | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger : BCRA Comte Elie de Dampierre aka Berger | Rubens SIS n°89 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (Cpt RG Large). 1 passenger: Cpt Jean Godet or Andrew George Carudet? |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| 09/04/1944 | Confolens, Charente, | HS9/1148/4 http://www.specialforcesroh.com/showthread.php?42202-Operation-Davistow-1944-(SOE) RAF 161 log | SOE Rudolf Marian Parnes aka Rene Marcel Poitevin & Henryk Bronicki aka Henri Jules Bermont | Davidstowe | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (P/O Ibbot) |
| 10 April | Ruffec le Chateau, 8 km E Le Blanc (Indre), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Vitrail NARA – J O'Brien - Arrest & execution Vitrail A Lt A Guillebaud – Rapport Missions Vitrail CL bibliography NARA – Mission Report Jeanne RAF 138 log | SUSSEX/OSSEX Vitrail (Jacques Voyer (CL) aka Lucien Voyer badge n°11 & WT André Guillebaud aka Andre Lebeau badge n°12) – Zone Chartres | Ouragan | Tempsford RAF 138 Sqn (F/Sgt Jones) Reception by Network Ecarlate (Felix Guilcher aka Gondole) J.Voyer (CL) arrested on 10/06/1944 and shot on 27/06/1944 Containers for Tempête dropped Marcel Delhomme broke his ankle. Reception pathfinder Marcel Saubestre aka Marcel |
| | | | SUSSEX/OSSEX Jeanne (Marcel Delhomme aka Marcel Guichard badge n°15 & WT René Reveret aka René Duvallat badge n°13) – Zone Orléans | | |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Lefevre (Charles Guerrini aka Lebel badge n°16 & Pierre Duchateau aka Geay badge n°14) – Zone Paris Ouest | | |
| 10 April | Near Nangis, Seine & Marne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France http://www.memoresist.org/spip.php?page=oubliospas_detail&id=1179 | SOE F 3 men (Maurice Basset aka Ludovic aka Beggar, Raphael Beugnon aka Hugo & Maurice Martin aka Adam) (MRD Foot mentioned 17/04/1944, not record found from RAF 161 & 138 logs at this date ?) | Beggar / Ludovic | Destroy communication (Railways, telephones, roads) |
| 10 April 1944 | Near Monplaisir, 2 km S W Jossoume, 4 km E Andernos les Bains, Gironde, Fr | Carpetbaggers MR n°191 | SOE F, 2 men (John Manolitsakis & Pierre Meunier aka Edouard le Canadien) | Actor / Aristide | Carpetbaggers Boone's mission 191 Reception Louis Campet aka Lancelot |
| 10 April 1944 | 1 km W Labastide du Haut Mont, 8 km SE Soubeyrac, DZ (44° 50' – 02° 06' E), Lot, Fr | Libre Resistance – B7 Plaque Commémorative à Losse (Landes) Carpetbaggers MR n°195 | SOE F, Denis Parsons aka Pierrot | Paul 9 Wheelwright / Hilaire | Carpetbaggers Choper's mission 195 |
| 10 April 1944 | Doubs, France | NARA - M1623 - V3 - SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE F - Comte Maze-Sencier de Brouville aka Théodule aka Treasurer & Capt Townsend | Treasurer | Reception Messenger |
| 10 April | Eymeaux, DZ Agonie (Drôme) | HS8/1000 SOE RF H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche Commemorative Plate in Aix Provence RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRAA WT Jean Paris aka Egyptien, WT Henri Benhamou aka Andalou, saboteur Roger Olive aka Hache & saboteur Renaud aka Tombereau | John 38 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Hayman) |
| 11 April | S Montbéliard, Doubs, France | NARA - M1623 - V3 - SOE F RAF 161 log | SOE F Paul Ullman aka Alceste | Stockbroker / John 56 | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/Sgt Len Ratcliffe) – Arrested on 13/04/1944 in Valentigney (Doubs) |
| 11 April 1944 | Near Issoudun, France | SOE F WT Odette Wilen aka Sophie aka Waitress | Labourer / Baudouin | | |
| 11 avril 1944 | Bretagne??, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE F WT Adher Watt aka Geoffroy | Diplomat / Abelard | MTB ? - Réseau évasion VAR |
| 12 April 1944 | Mourmelon le Grand, DZ Harmonium, Marne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France CL bibliography | 3 men BCRA/OSS/AM (BCRA Paris De Bollardiere aka Prisme, & WT Gérard Brault aka Senegalais aka Blanc, OSS Lt Victor Layton aka Triendre) | Citronnelle 1 | Establish Resistance |
| 11 April | Pehaurie, 4 km W Ayzieu, 14 km W Eauze (Gers), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F Carpetbaggers MR n°210 | SOE F 1 man René Mathieu aka Aimé aka Manufacturer | Wheelwright 98 Stationer / Hector | Prepare RAF bombing. Carpetbaggers Hefflin's mission 210 - Arrested 1/05/1944 |
| 11 April 1944 | 1,4 km N Outarville, N Orléans, 48° 13' 25" N – 02° 01' 20" E, Loiret | CL bibliography http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/R%C3%A9seau_Jade-Amicool http://lerot.org/ffisas/ H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 4 passengers : Claude Arnould aka Colonel Olivier aka Armand & Mireille Travers (Jade Amicool network), X aka Philouze & Jean Roger aka Santeny aka Dragon (CL) | Hollyhock SIS n°90 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders (Cpt George Turner & F/L Per Hysing-Dahl) – 7 passengers embarked: Joseph Campana aka Chouchou, Guy Dath aka Neuf, Jeanson aka Onze, WT Jean Rouger aka Jacques, Fernand Kluger aka Tam Tam, Joseph Freyelien (To be 3 rd SAS) & X aka Gisèle Jean Roger aka Jean Santeny arrested 07/06/1944 & escaped 04/07/1944 |
| 15/04/1944 | Beg-an-Fry, 3 km N Guimaec, N E Morlaix (Finistère) | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F SHD Dictionnaire Historique MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE F Cpt Maurice H Rouneau aka Adolphe aka Racketeer & Pierre Duffoir aka Amédée aka Diver, wt Adher Watt aka Swineherd aka Geoffroy BCRA Col Ely & Lt Lazare | Scarf VAR Racketeer | MGB 502 (Lt. P. Williams) & MTB 718 (R Seddon) embarked 20 persons including 3 women Suzanne Warrenghem aka Charise, SOE F Blanche Charlet aka Berberio aka Christianne, SOE DF Erwin Peter Deman aka Paul, SOE RF Lt Gérard Racine aka Brabant. 1 child & 9 downed airmen. |
| 23 April 1944 | Eymeaux, DZ Agonie (Drome) | H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRAL Raymond Henaff aka Versoir | John 67 | RAF Sqn 138 Halifax (F/Lt Asley) |
| 28 April 1944 | E Les Patrigons, 4.3 km NE Saint-Valentin, LZ Murene, 46° 59' 15" N – 01° 52' 30" E, Indre | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F 3 passengers including Richard Lansdell aka Oscar | Charbonnier SIS n°91 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 lysanders (F/L Len Ratcliffe & Taylor) Out of 2 lysanders one turned back (Robert Taylor). F. Len Ratcliff landed to pick up 5 mail packages - Reception Félix Guilcher aka Gondole (Ecarlate) |
| 29 April 1944 | Les Menus, 5 km SW Cérilly, north Montluçon (Allier), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France Carpetbaggers MR n°289 | SOE F/OSS, Maj John Farmer aka Hubert aka Freelance & Nancy Wake aka Hélène pseudo Witch) | Stationer 66 Freelance / Hubert | Carpetbaggers Van Zyl's mission 289 |
| 30 April 1944 | 4 km W Ségry, 7.5 km SE Issoudun, LZ Hercule now Le Fay Airport (Indre) | HS8/1000 SOE RF H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 BCRA/SOE passengers including Dupuis aka Pharaon | Organist | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 lysanders F/O Alcock (V9748 JR-D) & F/Lt. R. large (V9490 JR-N) - Return of Philippe Liewer aka Maj Charles Staunton & Violette Szabo |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1/05/1944 | Mont du Saule, N E Hardanges (Mayenne), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France – App B http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phylliss_Latour http://mayenne-ww2.forumactif.org/t634-le-maquis-de-saint-mars-du-desert Carpetbaggers MR n°317 | SOE F 1 woman "Pippa" Phylliss Latour aka Geneviève aka Lampooner (MRD Foot did not mention night of 23/24 May 1944 ?) | Scientist 82 Denis | W/T operator - Carpetbaggers Crance's mission 317 |
| 1 May 1944 | Near Montbarrey, 10 km NW Dole, Jura | NARA - M1623 - V3 - SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE F/OSS WT Edwin Poitras aka Paul aka Postman for Alain Jean René Maze Censier de Brouville aka Treasurer aka Theodule | Treasurer | Take over Jura circuit - Liberator shot down above Chissey-sur-Loué ?? |
| 3 May 1944 | 3 km NW Manziat – 9,5 km NNE Mâcon, LZ Aigle, (Saône & Loire), France There is a memorial | HS8/1000 - SOE RF MRD Foot – SOE in France – App B SHD Dictionnaire Historique CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=manziat-aigle RAF Sqn 161 log | 8 passengers SOE RF Marcelle Somers aka Albanais, Commandant Maurice Barthélémy aka Barrat, Col Paul Hanneton aka Ligne, Jacques Davout d'Auerstaedt aka Ovalle + x | Halberd | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (F/L Affleck) – 8 passengers: Mme Fleury with baby, M Bourges-Monouy (CL), Francis Closon (CL), Jean Rosenthal aka Cantinier (CL), Cdt Henri Thackthwaite aka Procureur & Paul Rivière aka Marquis (CL) DMR arrival for Doubs department |
| 3 May 1944 | 1 km E Segny, 11 km SE Issoudun, LZ Alhambra, 46° 53' 30" N – 02° 05' 45" E, Indre, France | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers: | Pipe SIS n°92 | RAF 161 Lysander (F/L Hysing-Dahl) – 2 passengers |
| 3 May 1944 | Supposed to land near Chateauroux (Indre), landed 1 km NW Baudreville, DZ (48 20 00 N, 01 53 30 E), Eure & Loir Indre, France | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers | Forsythia | RAF 161 Lysander (Cpt Whitaker) – Plane shot down above Mondesir, 10 km SW Etampes (Essonne). Pilot KIA – US pilot Maj Bud Mahurin was waiting to be picked up. |
| 5 May 1944 | Near farm Champ-du-Bois, 1 km N Poinçon-les-Larrey, DZ (47° 53' – 04° 25' E), Côte d'Or, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France Carpetbaggers MR n°383 | SOE F 1 woman Marguerite Knight aka Nicole & 1 man WT Henri Bouchard aka Noel | Donkeyman 40A Jean-Marie | To attack communication (railways and airfields, oil storages - Carpetbaggers Fenster's mission 383 |
| 5 May 1944 | 1 km N Dambelin, 8 km W Pont de Roide (Doubs), DZ Ecot (47° 23' N – 06° 41' E), France | NARA - M1623 - V3 - SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France Carpetbaggers MR n°373 | SOE F 2 men (Ernest Floege aka Pascal & André Bouchardon aka Martin) | Stockbroker 5 B Sacristan / César | Replace Paul Ullman died Carpetbaggers McKee's mission 373 - Reception Lt Emile Joly aka Valentin |
| 6 May 1944 | Soulier plateau – Allex, DZ Temple (Drôme) | HS8/1000 – SOE RF http://www.escadron-bearn-bigorre.fr/2010%20ici%20londres.htm RAF 161 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=allex-parachutes | SOE RF/BCRAL WT Jean Cendral aka Lombard | St Valentine | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (F/L Morris) |
| 6 May 1944 | 1.1 km O Baudreville, LZ 48° 20' 00" N - 01° 53' 30" E, Eure & Loir | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | No passenger | Silene SIS n°93 | RAF 161 Lysander (F/Lt Alexander) – 3 passengers : Robert Champion aka Parrain aka Fanfouet, Dr Parpezat XP 12 agent (Jade-Amic network) & US pilot Maj Bud Mahurin. |
| 7 May 1944 | Dole, Jura | http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ren%C3%A9_Bichelot | SOE RF – René Bichelot aka Raymond Bachelier aka Alver | | |
| 7 May 1944 | 5 km E Souppes-sur-Loing, DZ La Brosse (Seine and Marne) | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Plutarque M Esnault – Pont de Souppes Carpetbaggers MR n°393 Commemorative plate | SUSSEX/OSSEX Plutarque (André Degorce aka Louis Besson badge n°19 & WT Henri Schouler aka André Beignet badge n°20) – Zone Melun | Plymouth 2 | Carpetbaggers Mission St Clair n°393. Received by Gilbert Gaillardon |
| 7 May | 2 km N E Marcillac, 4 km E Lorcières, DZ (44° 58' N – 03° 20' E), Cantal, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F HS8/1000 – SOE RF MRD Foot – SOE in France Carpetbaggers MR n°392 | IAM 4 men (Maj Frederick CARDOWA aka Vecteur SOE, Cpt Lamorièvre aka Chouan aka Mediane BCRA Lt J.LeBaigue aka Spirale OSS & WT 2/L TROLLET aka Somali BCRA) | Peter 79 Benjoin | Arm Resistance in Cantal - Carpetbaggers Boone's mission 392 Reception Freelance |
| 7 May | 6 km NE St Oulph, 30 km East Nogent/Seine (Aube), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Evasion Lt G Guenard - Mission Report Evasion Carpetbaggers MR n°394 | SUSSEX/OSSEX Evasion (Gabriel Guenard aka Marcel Laugier badge n°18 & WT André Andreau aka André Thibert badge n°17) – Zone Romilly | Ellis 3 | Carpetbaggers Fish's Mission n°394) |
| 8 May 1944 | 2 km SW Corné, E Angers, LZ Signac, 47° 27' 15" N – 00° 21' 35" W, Maine & Loire | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers: Joseph Dubar aka Jean de Roubaix & WT René Briaux (Ali-France network) | Utrillo 2 SIS n°94 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/L Bruce) — 2 passengers embarked |
| 9 May | Nicorbin, near Voves (Eure & Loire), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex | SUSSEX/BRISSEX 2 hommes (J Bertrand aka Fontanes badge n ? & WT Etienne Ancergues aka Asnier badge n°47) | Pathfinder II | Etienne Ancergues & Pierre Binet arrested and shot in forest of Othe on 19/08/1944 |
| 9 May | 2,1 km W Luzillé, 35 km E tours, LZ Palmyre, 47° 15' 35" N – 01° 01' 55" E, Indre et Loire | MRD Foot SOE in France AIR 40/2659 -App A1 C Corbin – Mission Report H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 6 passengers SOE F, WT Denis Rake aka Roland aka Receiver (WT for Freelance network of John Farmer) & Charles Corbin aka Carver (H Verity mentioned C Corbin's arrival not staed in C Corbin's report ?) | Mineur SIS n°95 | RAF 161 Sqn - 3 Lysanders (F/L Bob Large, Per Hysing-Dahl & Len Ratcliff) – 8 passengers left including William Savy aka Wisard bringing important documents, Richard Heslop aka Xavier, Colette Mizrahi, colonel Belleux |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---|--|--|---------------------|--|
| 10/05/1944 | Near Nangis, Seine & Marne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Jean-Louis de Ganay aka Rigobert aka Dietician | Minister 4 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Walker) Reception Guerin & Lieutenant Pierre Mulsant aka Minister |
| 10 May 1944 | Near Neaufles-Auvergny/ Risle, 14 km NE L'Aigle, 35 km SW Evreux (Eure), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Diane Carpetbaggers MR n°429 A | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Ney : Claude Guyomar aka Goudelin badge n°100 & Lucien Millet aka Marchand badge n°101 - Zone Evreux | Fiat 6 | Mission Carpetbaggers Stapel n°429 A Claude Guyomar & WT Michel Millet aka Marchand arrested & shot in August 1944 |
| | | | SUSSEX/OSSEX Diane : Claude De Perthuis aka Jean Bertrand badge n°21 & WT René Drap aka René Laune badge n°22 – Zone Etampes | | |
| 13/05/1944 | DZ Bayard, Bordeaux region | http://espacedememoire.fr/Larochefaucauld.html | SOE Robert de la Rochefoucaud aka Lallier René & WT X | Sun | To blow the gunpowder factory of St Médart en Jalles. Reception Bayard Group - Arrested end of May 1944, escaped from prison of fort du Ha 48h later |
| 17, 18 & 19 May 1944 | Ault, 8 km NE Le Tréport, Somme, France | http://www.commandoveterans.org/cdoForum/posts/list/1455.page | MTB debarked Col George Lane born Lanyi Dyuri & Roy Wooldridge (3 rd night) | Tarbrush | To investigate about Teller mines |
| 17 & 18/05/1944 | Near Calais, Pas de Calais, France | | MTB debarked 10 Commandos : Maj Ian Smith + X | Tarbrush | To investigate about Teller mines |
| 22 May | 6 km DZ, Cantal, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F Carpetbaggers MR n°456 | SOE F René Dussaq aka Anselme aka Druggist (Freelance) | Stationer 113 | Carpetbaggers Merrill's mission 456 |
| 23 May 1944 | 2 km W Taizé, 10 km N Cluny, DZ (46 31 N, 04 39 E), Saône & Loire, Fr | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F Madeleine Lavigne aka Isabelle aka Leveller, Cpt Henri Borosh aka Marius aka Silversmith, Cpt Joseph Benoit aka Boris, WT Joseph Litallien aka Jacquot aka Landowner & Lionel Guy d'Artois aka Dieudonné | Ditcher 40 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (S/L Wilding) To be WT of Browne-Bartroli aka Tiburce aka Ditcher Reception Browne-Bartroli |
| 27 May 1944 | 4 km SW Saint-Viatre-les-Tanneries, DZ (47° 30' N – 01° 53' E), Loir & Cher, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France RAF 138 log | SOE F 3 men Roger Henquet aka Robert , WT Herber Brucker aka Sacha (Hermit network) & WT Emile R.Counasse aka Caton (Ventriloquist) | Ventriloquist 5 & 8 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Thomas) - Assess resistance group - To organize new circuit Hermit / Robert in Loiret Reception Philippe de Vomécourt aka Antoine & Marcel Matron (Ventriloquist network) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|--|---|--------------------|---|
| 28 May 1944 | Near farm of Dieudonné Isambert, Nicorbin, 2.5 km S Theuville, 4.5 km NW Voves (Eure & Loire), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Charles R Veuve & G Ducasse - Mission Report Charles J Girbal – Mission Report Foy Carpetbaggers MR n°485 | SUSSEX/OSSEX Charles : René Veuve aka Joyeuse badge n°23 & WT George Ducasse aka Chaloner badge n°24 - Zone Le Bourget | Austin 3 | Mission Carpetbaggers Kelly n°485 Réception Sussex Etienne Ancergues aka Asnier Alphonse Lacquement & WT René Beck arrested on 04/08/1944 and transmitted under German supervision. Jacques Girbal & WT Bernard Roupain arrested on 06/08/1944, deported on 01/09/1944 and died at Bergen Belsen (February 1945) et Ravensbruck (March 1945) |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Junot : Alphonse Lacquement aka Picot badge n°25 et WT René Beck aka René Caumont badge n°26 - Zone Nord | | |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Foy : Jacques Girbal aka Fournière badge n°28 & WT Bernard Roupain aka François badge n°27 - Zone Lilles | | |
| 28 May 1944 | 1 km N Bouilladisse, DZ Vallon de l'Homme Mort, Bouches du Rhône, Fr | http://www.memorialjeanmoulin.fr/articles.php?lng=fr&pg=11 | BCRAA/OSS Bernard BERMOND & WT Joseph Rocca-Serra | Overtore II | |
| 28 May 1944 | 1 km S La Cropte, DZ Le Clos (47° 57 N – 00° 30 W), 32 km S E Laval (Mayenne), France | http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sonya_Butt MRD Foot – SOE in France Carpetbaggers MR n°470A | SOE F, 1 woman (Sonya Butt aka Blanche) & 2 men (Francis Bec & Raymond Glaesner) | Headmaster 4 Albin | Carpetbaggers Choper's mission 470 A Reception Sydney Hudson aka Albin aka Headmaster Eugène Bec KIA 16/06/1944 Chemiré-en-Charnie (Sarthe) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|--|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 June 1944 | 1 km N Mormant, 3 km NW Leffonds, 18 km S Chaumont, DZ (47° 59' N – 05° 07' E), Haute Marne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Glover http://memoires52.blogspot.fr/2011/03/missions-speciales-alliees-en-haute.html Carpetbaggers MR n°556 | SOE F 2 men Lt René Guiraud aka André aka Glover & WT Louis G.Hyde aka Frédéric | Glover 1 | Get in touch with Aubry circuit Carpetbaggers AR Smith's mission 556 - Reception Hubert Aubry René Guiraud arrested on 27/06/1944 and deported |
| 1 June 1944 | Chaignay, 25 km North of Dijon, DZ (47° 29 N – 05° 09 E), (Côte d'Or), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France Carpetbaggers MR n°535 | SOE F George Millar aka Emile | Messenger 16 Chancellor / Emile | Carpetbaggers Archambault's mission 535 |
| 1 June 1944 | Savennières, horse race field of Rochefort /Loire, South West Angers (Maine & Loire), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Vis G Soulier – Mission Report Vis P Sautière – Mission Report Marbot NARA – Mission Report Madeleine NARA – Mission Report Cure Carpetbaggers MR 550 & 536 | SUSSEX/OSSEX Vis (Henri Vaas aka Henri Jourdet badge n°33 & George Soulier aka Gérard Boudemange badge n°34) – Zone Blois SUSSEX/BRISSEX Marbot (Jack Humbert aka Bouchot badge n°35 Paul Sautière aka Bordier badge n°36) – Zone Versailles SUSSEX/OSSEX Madeleine (Cmtd André Lefevre aka Alfred Ledron badge n°29 & WT Daniel Pomeranz aka Daniel Piron badge n°30) – Zone Vincennes SUSSEX/OSSEX Cure (Hubert Brochard aka Montjean Maurice badge n°31 & WT René Pedro aka Boissier Armand badge n°32) – Zone Tours | Cord 1 | Carpetbaggers RABBITT's MR 550 & MERRILL's MR 536 Pomeranz broke his leg |
| 2 June 1944 | E Les Patriceons, 4.3 km NE Saint-Valentin, LZ Murene, 46° 59' 15" N – 01° 52' 30" E, Indre | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 Rémy – Mémoires Agent Secret H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log t | 3 passengers: Félix Henri Svagrovsky aka Cesar (Network Amarante) | Camaraderie SIS n°96 | RAF 161 Sqn (Lysander George Turner). Reception Félix Guilcher aka Romain aka Gondole (Ecarlate) Cdt Lafont aka Verneuil embarked Félix Henri Svagrovsky arrested 18/06/1944, deported & died at Neuengamme 01/04/1945 |
| 2 June 1944 | 1,4 km N Outarville, N Orléans, 48° 13' 25" N – 02° 01' 20" E, Loiret | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger Joseph Campana aka Chouchou (Fitzroy network) | Forsythia 2 SIS n°97 | RAF 161 Lysander (F/Lt Alexander) – 3 passengers : BCRA Cdt Gustave Bertrand (Involved in Enigma) & his wife Mary & Hogbin aka Jesuit |
| 2 June 1944 | NW Estrées-St-Denis, LZ Roger, 49° 27' 50" N - ? E, Oise | AIR 40/2659 -App A1 CL bibliographies H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers: Foujols & Guy Jafflin (Network Mitridate) | Japonica SIS n°98 | RAF 161 Sqn Lysander (F/Lt Taylor) - 3 passengers : BCRA René Gervais (CL) aka René Gérard & Robert Masson (CL) & Jean Rousseau-Portalis (CL) aka Parent embarked |
| 4 June 1944 | 2 km N Saint-Vulbas, LZ Figue, (Ain), France | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche RAF 148 log http://www.aerostelos.net/fiche.php?code=stvulbas-figue | 4 passengers : WT Lt Hubert Gominet aka Alouette, X aka Soutane, Eugène Chavant (CL) aka Clement + X (H Faure mentioned a girl ?) | Thicket 1 | RAF Sqn 148 – 2 Lysanders (Cpt Vaughan-Fowler & F/Lt N Attenborrow) – 5 passengers : Dr Tibor Revesz-Long aka Thibaud (CL), Clouet des Pesruches aka Galilee (CL), Toubas aka Seigneur & Michel Pichard aka Pic (CL) left for Calvi (Corsica). |
| 5 June | Near Vieux Moulins de Thilay, 10 km S E Furnay, DZ Astrologie (49° 57' N – 04° 47' E), Ardennes, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France http://ardennetiensferme.over-blog.com/article-23475606.html Carpetbaggers MR n°606 Commemorative plate | IAM 5 men SOE RF (BCRA Cpt Charrière aka Point aka Jacques Chavanes, Lt Gérard Racine aka Brabant & Lucien Goetchbeur aka Echardonnelle, Cpt Desmond Hubble aka Bissectrice & Georges Whithead aka Parabole). | Citronnelle 2A | Establish Resistance - Carpetbaggers Holzworth's mission 606 |
| 5 June 1944 | 8 km W Saint-Lo (Manche), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France R Ford – Fire from the forest http://www.dday-overlord.com/operation_titanic.htm http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Titanic http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations RAF 138 log | 1st SAS 2 sticks 6 men (Lt Fowles, Lt Poole, Hurst, Merryweather, Dawson & Saunders), 125 paradummies (Rupert), window or Chaff (radar countermeasure) and rifle fire simulators. | Titanic 1 & 4 | RAF198 Sqn Albemarle (F/L Johnson) & 3 Halifax (P/O Baker, F/Sgt Lawrence & P/O Lyne) Diversion |
| 5 June 1944 | Jumièvre, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France R Ford – Fire from the forest http://www.dday-overlord.com/operation_titanic.htm http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Titanic http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations RAF 161 log | 125 paradummies (Rupert), window or Chaff (radar countermeasure) and rifle fire simulators. | Titanic 2 & 3 | RAF 161 Sqn 4 Halifax (F/L Green, Bennett, Smith & Johnstone) Diversion |
| 5 June 1944 | 1 stick near Halliguen, 1 km W Plumelec 1 stick 2 km W Guéhenno, 7 km N Plumelec, (Morbihan), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien22/p154-la%20bataille%20de%20st%20marcel.pdf http://lerot.org/ffisas/ CL bibliography | 17 men, 2 teams, 4 th SAS (2 nd RCP) Stick Pierre 1 - Lt Pierre Marienne (CL), Sgt Loïc Raufast, Sgt Pascal Louis, WT Sgt Louis Jourden, Cpl François Krysik, Cpl Emile Bouétard, WT Maurice Sauvé & WT René Etrich Stick Pierre 2 - Lt Henri Déplante, Adjt Auguste Clément Chilou, Cpl Jean Contet, Cpl Antoine Treis, WT Marius Charbonnier, WT Jean Georges Paulin, WT Cpl Gabriel Baily & Pierre Pams SOE F Cpt André Hunter-Hue aka Fernand | Dingson (Pierre 1 & 2) | Establish Base for Cooney and for 4 th SAS. RAF Fairford stirling Emile Bouétard was killed. WT Sgt Louis Jourden, Maurice Sauvé & WT René Etrich were caughts Lt Pierre Marienne (CL) et François Martin (CL) were shot 12/07/1944 at the farm of Kerihuel in Plumelec 2 sticks reassembled on 07/06/1944 |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|---|
| 5 June 1944 | Locarn, S W Duault forest, 6 km S E Duault (Cotes du Nord), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien22/p154-la%20bataille%20de%20st%20marcel.pdf http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations | 18 men, 2 teams 4th SAS (2 nd RCP) Sticks Lt Botella,Lt Deschamps, Jean Morvan | Samwest (Pierre 3 & 4) | Establish Base for Cooney and for 4 th SAS. RAF Fairford stirling |
| 5/06-22/09/1944 | Near Montcoussinat farm, 5 km N W Saint-Gaultier, 15 km N W Argenton-sur-Creuse, between Belabre, le Blanc & la Brenne, DZ Sanglier, Indre, France | KEW - HS6/476 NARA – M1623 - R8 -V4 -BI - Hugh USAF Maj B JONES – Thesis USA Maj M KING – Thesis MRD Foot – SOE in France LtCol W Irwin RAF 161 log | Jedburgh Hugh (Cpt William R.Crawshay aka Crawshay, Cpt Louis l'Helgouach aka Louis Legrand aka Franc & WT Lt René Meyer aka Robert Mersioi aka Yonne) with Cpt John Tonkin & Lt Richard Crisp 1 st SAS operation Bulbasket | Politician | RAF 161 Sqn Tempsford Halifax (P/O Kenneth Tattersall). – Reception Shipwright Lt Alexandre Schwatschko aka Olive aka Politician (Stationner) & maquis Amilcar Jed Hugh: To liaise with SOE F Shipwright & Indre maquis SAS: To prepare a base for squadron B |
| 6 June 1944 | Normandy, France | Allied | | Overlord | Invasion |
| 6 June 1944 | Near farm La Carte, 6 km Preuilly-sur-Claise (Indre & Loire), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Justice | SUSSEX/OSSEX Justice (Pierre Fauroux aka Jean-Louis Corbin & Louis Blandin aka Jean Crémieux) – Zone Saumur | | |
| 6 June 1944 | Near pool of Bussières 1 km W Rouvray, 20 km expected DZ Vieux Dun, Cote d'Or, France | KEW - HS6/522 NARA-M1623-R8-V4-BI – Harry LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs R Ford – Fire from the forest RAF 161 log | 1st SAS Lt Ian Stewart & Lt Wellstead with Jed Harry Jedburgh Harry (Cpt Duncan D.Guthrie aka Denby, Lt Pierre E.Rousset aka Pierre-Etienne Dupont aka Gapeau & WT Sgt René Couture aka Roger Legran) aka Centime) with Lt Ian Stewart & Lt Wellsted 1 st SAS | Charite / Houndsorth | RAF 161 Hudson (F/L Caldwell) – Accompany reconnaissance party of two SAS officers to establish a Houndsorth base to receive SAS troops for raiding activities, Morvan area, north-west of Autun. |
| 7 June 1944 | 6 km N E Saint-Vitare-les-Tanneries, DZ (47° 33' N – 02° 00' E), Loir & Cher, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Permit Carpetbaggers MR n°621 | 4 SOE F: Yvan Gaillard aka Hotelier aka Vincent (Ventriloquist) Gérard Dedieu aka Permit aka Jerome & Ginette Julian aka Adèle aka Janitress (Permit) | Ventriloquist 15 | Mission USAAF Carpetbaggers Jackson n°621 Reception Philippe de Vomécourt aka Antoine & Marcel Matron (Ventriloquist network) |
| 7 June 1944 | 2 km E Ferté Alais (Essonne), DZ Demarreur (48° 29' N – 02° 22' E), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Cendrillon Carpetbaggers MR n°617 | SUSSEX/OSSEX Cendrillon (André Pissier aka Max Verneuil badge n°39 & WT Henri Tosi aka Henri Bousquet badge n°40) – Zone Vaires/Marne | Donald 8B | Mission Carpetbaggers Pike n°617 |
| 7 June 1944 | 1 km W Villiers-sous-Grez, DZ (48° 19' – 02° 38' E) (Seine & Marne), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Foudre J Coulon – Mission Report Foudre Carpetbaggers MR n°618 | SUSSEX/OSSEX Foudre (Jacques Leroyer aka Jacques Collard badge n°41 & Jacques Coulon aka Jacques Olivier badge n°42) – Zone Juvisy | Donald 5 | Mission Carpetbaggers Mc Kee n°618 |
| 7 June 1944 | Rigny sur Arroux, 7,5 km South Geugnon, DZ Metacarpe (Saône & Loire), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France CL bibliography Carpetbaggers MR n°619 | IAM Musc - 3 SOE RF/BCRAL (Jean Rosenthal aka Cantinier aka Apotheme, Maurice Bourges-Maunoury aka Polygone & Paul Rivière aka Marquis) and 1 OSS (Leon Ball aka Niveau) (CL Bibliographies mentioned dropping near Cluny?) | John 87A | Carpetbaggers Heflin's mission 619 – B24 n°42-40713 (K King) Assure liaison with Allied and resistance |
| 7 June 1944 | Bling into Brittany (Morbihan, Cotes du Nord, Finistère, Ile and Vilaine), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations CL bibliographies | 4th SAS 58 men, 18 sticks (2nd RCP) Lt Jean Viaud, Sgt Jean Roquemaure, Asp Fauquet Lt Jean Viaud, Sgt Jean Roquemaure, Asp Philippe Fauquet (CL), S/Lt Jean Appriou, Sgt Jacques Carré, S/Lt André Varnier (CL), S/Lt Michel de Camaret (CL), Lt François Tisné, S/Lt Francis Nicol, Lt Louis Mairet (CL), S/Lt Alain de Kerilis, S/Lt Michel Brès, Sgt Jacques Mendès-Caldas, Cpt Gualberto Larralde, Asp Henry Corta, S/Lt Michel Legrand (CL), S/Lt Roger Fernandez & Cpt de Henry Mauduit | Cooney party (Pierre 401 to 418) | Cut Communications and sabotage works |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|--|
| 07/06/44-27/10/44 | Donzy, DZ Lavis, Nièvre, France | HS6/366 MRD Foot – SOE in France NARA-M1623-R8-V4-BIV – Glossary http://arory.com/fileadmin/images/Yonne_memoire/bulletin_12.pdf | Jedburgh team & IAM ISAAC/Verveine :Col Fernand G Viat aka Dubac aka Diagramme, Lt Col James RH.Hutchison aka John Hasting aka Isaac aka Telemetre & WT Sgt John Sharpe | Verveine | Assist Resistance. RAF Tempsford Hudson – Cooperation with Jed ISAAC & SAS |
| 7 June 1944 | Near Le Clos, 1 km N Saint-Gilles-les-Forêts, 6 km S Sussac, DZ Orange (45° 38' N – 01° 40' E) (Haute Vienne), France There is a plate | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Salesman MRD Foot – SOE in France Libre Resistance – B14 https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Violette_Szabo http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philippe_Liewer Carpetbaggers MR n°620 | SOE F 3 men (Philippe Liewer aka Maj Charles Staunton aka Hamlet, WT Jean-Claude Guiet aka Virgile & Robert Maloubier aka Paco) 1 women (Violette Szabo akaCorinne aka Vicki Taylor) | Stationer 110 B Salesman | Take over part of Stationer / Hector circuit - Carpetbaggers Fenster's mission 620 Violette Szabo arrested on 10/06/1944, deported and executed in Ravensbrück Concentration Camp beginning 1945. |
| 07/06/1944 | DZ N Bouesse, Indre | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations | Advance party 1 ier SAS - Lt Tomos Stephens + 8 SAS | Bulbasket | RAF Sqn 620 – Stirling (F/O Bell) Advance party – Reception Cpt Tonkin, Lt Crisp & maquis Amilcar |
| 8 June | Moissieu sur Dollen, DZ Tanit/ Tarsis (45° 22' 23" N - 04° 58' 36.6" E) ?, 7 km NW Beaurepaire, Isère, France There is a commorative plate | H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=moissieusurdolondon-tanit | Jedburgh Veganin(Maj Neil Marten aka Cuthbert, Cpt Gaston Vuchot aka Claude Noir aka Derek & WT Sgt Dennis Gardner aka Ernest) | Veganin | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP238 (F/Lt. C A Hynd) - Massingham mission, to harass German communications on the left bank of the Rhone and the railway line Lyon-Marseilles, road and rail links on the line Lyon-Grenoble and Grenoble-Valence, Valence-Viennes areas. Sgt D.Gardner killed due to parachute failure. |
| 8 June 1944 | Plos les Rocs - 6 km E Clavières, DZ Plongeon (44° 58' N – 03° 20' E), Cantal | SHD Dictionnaire Historique MRD Foot – SOE in France http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien12-massifcentral.php | IAM 5 men: Cdt Jean Albert Baldensperger aka Isotope, Maj Denys Hamson aka Etoile, Capt Georges Pezant aka Rochet, Guy Vivier aka Isotherme aka Col Lorenz & WT Louis Berthou aka Pelican. | Isotope / Etoile | |
| 8/06-13/09/44 | Near farm La Luzette, 2.5 km NW Labastide du Haut Mont, DZ Chenier, limit Lot/Cantal, France | A Brown – Some notes on Quinine LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org Libre Resistance – B20 | 3 men, Jedburgh Team Quinine (Thomas Macpherson aka Anselme, Michel de Bourbon-Parme aka Aristide & Oswald Arthur Brown aka Félicien) | Quinine | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP244 (P/O. W Fairey) - Massingham mission, assisting resistance on lines of communication Montauban /Brive, Cahors area. |
| 8 June 1944 | Near farm La Luzette, 2.5 km NW Labastide du Haut Mont, DZ Chenier, limit Lot/Cantal, France | http://www.os sog.org/france/emily.html http://624squadron.org Lt A Frizzell – Operation name Emily | OSS OG, 15 men Lt. A. P. Frizzell & G. M. Huguet, Sgt. E. A. Trudeau, S. P. McFadden & W. W. Smith, T/5 A. A. Genest, A. J. Cote, A. Ouellet, A. P. Hennette, P. N. Hardinger (Medical nurse), L. W. Fessler, R. J. Bizalion, P. Nebenzahl, D. Atherton & G. W. LaCouture | Emily | RAF 624 Sq - Halifax JP 242 (W/Cdr Clive Stanbury) Destroy Bridge and rail tracks Cahors/Figeac & Figeac/Brive S. P. McFadden injured his shoulder. |
| 509/06/1944 | Ste Nathalène, 4 km E Sarlat-la-Caneda, DZ Adjoint, Dordogne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Wheelwright LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=stenathalene-parachutages | Jedburgh team Ammonia (Cpt Benton McDonald Austin aka Gaspard, Cpt Raymond Lecompte aka R Raymond Conte aka Ludovic & WT Sgt Jacob B.Berlin aka Marcial) | Ammonia | Mission Massingham Blida - RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP246 (W/O A Kendall) Destroy communications between Brive /Montauban & Montauban /Bordeaux. To organize & train maquisard groups Reception JC.Arnault aka Neron (Wheelwright) |
| 9 June 1944 | S Kervouzerien, Duault Forest, 5 km E Duault (Cotes du Nord), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/ffsas/ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations CL bibliographies | 47 men, 4th SAS (2 nd RCP) Cpt Pierre Leblond sticks Lt Martin & S/Lt de Carville, Lt doctor Sasseon, Sq/L P.H. Smith with Jed Frederick | Samwest | RAF Sqn 620 – 3 planes Lt Pierre Marienne (CL) & François Martin (CL) shot 12/07/1944 at the farm of Kerihuel in Plumelec |
| 9/06- 20/08/44 | S Kervouzerien, Duault Forest, 5 km E Duault (Cotes du Nord), France | USAF Maj R Nichols – Thesis NARA-M1623-R8-V4-BI – Frederick LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Team Frederick (Maj Adrian W.Wise aka Kinross, Lt Paul Bloch-Auroch aka Paul Aguirec aka Vire & WT Sgt Robert R.Kehoe aka Peseta) with SAS | Frederick | Assist in the establishment of an SAS base, with authority to withdraw and make use of local resistance forces, Brittany (south-west Guingamp, Côtes-du-Nord). RAF Fairford stirling |
| 9 to 17 June 1944 | St Marcel, DZ Baleine (Morbihan), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/ffsas/ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations CL bibliographies | 47 men 4th SAS (2nd RCP) Cpt Puech-Samson, Aspt stick Georges William Taylor (CL), Lt Bernard Harent (CL) with Jed George | Dingson | Establish Base. RAF Squadron 299 |
| | | | 18 men 4th SAS (2 nd RCP) with Cdt Pierre-Louis Bourgois (CL), 52 men 4th SAS (2 nd RCP) with stick Lt René Lescop (CL) including Cpl Aloizo Waleina (CL) | | RAF Sqn 196 & 299 |
| | | | 82 men 4th SAS (2 nd RCP) with stick Lt Roger de la Grandière (CL) with 4 jeeps | | RAF Sqn 196, 298, 299 & 644 Halifax Roger de la Grandière (CL) KIA 20/06/1944 in Hamlet of Boccaïos near Guégon Asp Georges William KIA 08/04/1945 during fight on "Orange Canal" (Hollande) Lt Bernard Harent KIA 13/06/1944 in Plumelec |
| | | USAF Maj B JONES – Thesis USAF Maj R Nichols – Thesis NARA-M1623-R8-V4-BII – George CL bibliography LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://jedburghteamgeorge.over-blog.com/ | Jedburgh Team George (Cpt Philippe Ragueneau (CL) aka P Erard aka Save, Cpt Paul Cyr aka Paul Louis Cartier aka Wigton, & WT S/Lt Pierre Gay aka Christian Lejeune aka Rupee) with SAS | | Assist SAS in establishing a base for SAS parties to withdraw to with supplies, using local resistance to locate the base west of Redan, Brittany. RAF Fairford |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--|---|---|---------------------|--|
| 10 June | Bind spread between : 5 km rail road Poitiers/Tours Rail road Niort/Saumur NearNoyant de Touraine Rail road Niort/Saumur | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations | 1st SAS 4 sticks: Lt Morris + 3 SAS Lt Peater Weaver + 3 SAS Sgt Holmes + 2 SAS Cpl Kinneveane + 2 SAS (Trooper Biffin) | Bulbasket Lot 4 | RAF Sqn 620 – 2 Stirlings To cut transportation means Trouper Biffin captured |
| 10 June 1944 | Wrong DZ (Vieux Dun) spread over Lormes & Fétigny, Nièvre, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations | 1ier SAS Maj Bil Fraser, Lt Cooper, Marc Lennan Sgt Zelic & Col Hastings, Lt Moore, Rolli, Cpl Wood, Brinton, Sgt Harris, Furness, Babington & Masson Phantom | Houndsorth | Establish Base Reinforcement |
| 10 June | S Kervouzerien, Duault forest, 5 km E Duault (Cotes du Nord), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations | 4th SAS (2nd RCP) 60 SAS sticks S/Lt Lasserre, Aspt Lagèze & Aspt Metz | Samwest | Total 115 SAS |
| 11 June | 5 DZ near Lussac-les-Châteaux (Vienne), Airvault (Deux-Sèvres), Parthenay (Deux-Sèvres) & Azat-le-Ris (Haute-Vienne), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations | 5 groups 40 men, 1st SAS F Sqn Phantom | Bulbasket | Raid Reinforcement. To reinforce Tonkin SAS |
| 11/06/1944 | S Sillards, 3.8 km NE Lussac-les-Châteaux, 7 km W Montmorillon, DZ Montplaisir farm, Vienne | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_SAS_operations | 1st SAS : Sgt Jessiman + 11 SAS SAS 5 Phantom, Cpt Sadoine aka Octave Dupont, Cpl Stephenson, Signalment Armitage, Bell & Plumb parachutés 25 km SE DZ | Bulbasket | RAF Sqn 190 – 2 Stirling (F/O Connell & F/Sgt Fogarty) |
| 12/06-09/09 | Belâbre forest, 14 km S E Le Blanc, DZ Barsac (46° 33' N - 01° 14' E), Indre, France | USA Maj M KING – Thesis NARA – M1623 - R8-V4 – Bl – Hugh NARA - M1623 - R8 - V4 – BI & BII – Hamish NARA – M1623 – R8 – V4 – BIII - Andy Carpetbaggers MRn°629 | Jedburgh Team Hamish (Lt Robert M.Anstett aka Alabama, Lt Rene Schmitt aka Lucien Blachere aka Louisiana & WT Sgt Lee J.Waters aka Kensus) with SAS | Hugh 1 | Assistance to Hugh team, Châteauroux region. Carpetbaggers Fish's mission 629 |
| 12 June | 20 km N E Troyes, DZ Haut des Ormes (48° 25' – 04° 14' E), Aube, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Diplomat Carpetbaggers MR n°623 | SOE F 4 men (JR.LaRosée, L.Taschereau, P.Thibault & G Duclos) | Diplomat 5A Abelard | Cut communications with Troyes. Carpetbaggers Archambault's mission 623 – Réception Maurice Maxime Léon Dupont (Abelard) |
| 12 June | 1 km S W Bainvilliers, 4 km S Puiseaux, DZ (48° 10' N – 02° 29' E), Loiret, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Hermit http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henri_Fuchs Carpetbaggers MR n°627 | Henri Fuchs took the train for Paris next day? | Historian 9A | Carpetbaggers Choper's mission 627 Reception André Studler aka Sylvain |
| 13 June | Near Cucuron, Vaucluse, France | http://ecole.nav.traditions.free.fr/officiers_arnault_max.htm Cahiers du CEHD n°E1(32) | 4 seamen, Lt de vaisseau Maxime Arnault de La Ménardiére aka Sampan, Ronald Midoux aka Jonque & Antoine Sanguinetti aka Canot, WT maître Turluer aka Perroquet | Sampan | Action Toulon region |
| 14 June | Estouy, 6 km W Pithivier, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F-Hermit R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1st SAS Cpt Jock Riding 6 men | Hermit / Gain 2 | |
| 14 June | Vrigny, 10 km S Pithivier, DZ Hermit, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F-Hermit R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1st SAS Maj Ian Fenwick, Jim Almonds 6 men | Hermit / Gain 3 | Cut Communications Reception by OSS Andre Studler aka Sylvain |
| 14 June | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=devesset-tandem | SOE RF/BCRAA Cmd Jean-Paul Vaucheret aka Pectoral, Maj Chassé & WT Willima aka Joli-coeur | Pectoral | There is commemorative plate. |
| 16/06/1944 | 1 km W St Marcel, 3 km W Malestroit, DZ (47° 48' N – 02° 26' W), Morbihan, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Cercle JY Quentel – Mission Report Cercle RAF 161 log | SUSSEX/OSSEX Cercle (Pierre-Yves Quentel aka Yves Nedelec badge n°43 & WT Paul Pasco aka Leblanc badge n°44) – Zone Carhaix | Harry 21 with SOE | RAF 161 Sqn - Tempsford (Cpt Piltinsrud) - Operation Harry 21 with with SOE. (Former operation Lincoln Lincoln Carpetbaggers Kitko & Kelly) |
| 16/06/1944 | Saint-Brieuc Bay, beach of Keruzeau (Bonaparte), Côte d'Armor, France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=plouha-tunnel | MGB 718 landed MI9 agents Jean Tréhou, Raoul Parent aka Yves & Jean Hamon aka Guy | Reflexion | 3 seamen could not go back on board MGB 718 2nd/Lt Guy Hamilton, LS Albert Dellow & AB Haywood Rockwood were picked up 12/07/1944 |
| 17/06/1944 | To be dropped on DZ Mazignien, Nièvre | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1st SAS Lt L.G. Cairns, Cpl W. Bryson, Cpl W. Leadbetter, L/Cpl H. Brook, Sgt R. Miller, Pvt J.F.S. Arbuckle, J.S. Bowen, W.J. Creaney, D.M. Gale, G.M. Hayes, G.D. Law, C. Macfarlane, D. McBride, J. O'Reilly & J.K. Rogers | Houndsorth 5 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford – Stirling LJ850 Y (P/O Robert William Crane) lost in Channel. 6 crew members with 1st SAS Lt L.G. Cairns & 14 SAS died. There is a commemorative plate in Baileux |
| 17 June 1944 | La Font d'Usson, 6 km NE Usson du Poitou, DZ Primo La Coupe, 20 km S W Lussac les Châteaux, DZ Primo, Vienne | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 1st SAS 4 jeeps & 4 SAS (Sgt Heavens, Cpl Allan RAMC & Troopers Mullen and Gray) | Bulbasket | RAF Sqn298 - 2 Halifax (P/O Edick & F/O Northmore) with 2 jeeps & SAS RAF Sqn 644 - 2 Halifax (F/O Richards & F/O x) with 2 jeeps RAF Sqn 196 Stirling (S/Lt Angell) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------|--|
| 19 June 1944 | St-Laurent-sur-Mer (Calvados) | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust | 12 French PROUST agents (Stuber aka Aicard, Nocetti aka Bauge, X aka A.Beaupin, Colmont aka Carles, Bonafos aka F.Contet, Durmeyer aka Dargeles, Laurent aka Dupin, Masson aka J.Moutier, Pollet aka G.Poquet, Chevallier aka M.Tournier & Poupart aka Viala) + 6 US OSS (Lambert R, Kirkpatrick, Russell HE, Mowinkel JW, Robichaud & Wertheimer) | Ascain | French officers seconded to 1st US Army |
| 20/06 – 17/09/44 | N Roche, 4 km N E L'Isle-Jourdain, DZ (46° 14' N – 00° 45' E), Vienne, France | USAF Maj B JONES – Thesis USA Maj M KING – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – Bl & BlI - Ian LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°677 Plaque commémorative à Pleuville | Jedburgh Team Ian (Maj John Gildee Jr aka Oklahoma, Cpt Alexandre Desfarges aka Yves Delorme aka Maine & WT Sgt Lucien Bourgoin aka Mayo) | Stationer 129 | Assist Shipwright / Samuel circuits, working through the resistance chief in Vienne. Organise attacks against rail lines Bordeaux-Poitiers; Tours-Bordeaux; Niort-Saumur and train resistance groups in Charente. Lucien Bourgoin KIA 03/08/44 in Pleuville (Charente). Carpetbaggers Stinchcom's mission 677. There is a commemorative plate. |
| 20 June | 1 km W Les-Granges-le-Roi, 2 km S Dourdan, DZ (48° 30' N – 02° 00' E), Essonne, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France Carpetbaggers MR n°678 | SOE F 1 man Lt Louis Blondet aka Valerian | Clergyman 2A | Carpetbaggers Jackson's mission 678 - Instructor & to assist Robert Benoit aka Lionel aka Clergyman |
| 21/06/1944 | DZ Le Vieux Dun, Nièvre, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://www.richard-binns.co.uk/pdf-file/sas.pdf | 1ier SAS Cpt A.D Muirhead , Cpt Wiseman, Lt Grayson, doctor, Sgt White, Burgess | Houndsorth 102 | Sterling To setup a reinforcement base |
| 21/06/1944 | DZ Vellotte, 8 km N Ourous en Morvan, Nièvre | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1 ^{er} SAS Cpt Bradford, Padre, Lt Ball | Houndsworth 102 | Maquis Bernard |
| 22 June | Near Pournelan, 1 km North East Serent (Morbihan), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/ffsas/ | 4th SAS (2RCP) Maj Oswald Cary-Elwes, Lt Jean Fleuriot, Sgt Jean Perrin, Cpl Erik Mills, WT Sgt Jean Marty, Albert Bletterie & Emile Huguenot | Lost | Collect Dingson |
| 24/06/1944 | S Bellegarde Poussieu, DZ Taris (45° 22' N – 04° 57' E) ou Moissieu sur Dollen, DZ Tanit (45° 22' 23" N - 04° 58' 36.6" E)?, 7 km NO Beaurepaire Isère, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=moissieusurdolontanit | Jedburgh Dodge (Maj Cyrus E.Manierre Jr aka Rupert & WT Sgt L Durocher aka Oswald) | Dodge | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JN888 (F/Sgt. J L Paudlen) - Massingham team, to harass German communications on the left bank of the Rhone and roads and railway transport, Lyon/Vienne area. Reinforce "Veganin |
| 24 June 1944 | Expected Target : Near Gerbier des Joncs, DZ Adjoint (Ardèche), France | H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche R Tebutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations http://drames-aeriens.voila.net/ardeche2.pdf http://624squadron.org | ISSU (6) Capt BG Dalziel killed with crew | Adjoint & Cabriolet | Halifax JP240 P of 624 Sqdn RAF shot down near Cruas – Crew (F/O R.H. Sneath RCAF, W/O E.D. McDermid RCAF, W/O2 L.W. Burnside RCAF, F/Sgt F.A. Coady RCAF, F/Sgt D.M. Corbett RCAF, Sgt W.C. Ellis RCAF & Sgt R.W. Whitelam RAFVR) killed and buried Mazargues War Cemetery (Marseilles) |
| 25/06/1944 | Cap Beg-an-Fry, 3 km N Guimaec, N E Morlaix, Finistère | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust NARA – Mission Report Monkey & Girafe Plaque commémorative à Plouigneau (Finistère) | PROUST Monkey (Lt Pierre Bazin aka Michel Arland & Alain Guillou aka Jean Hamon) PROUST Girafe (Robert Reitzer aka Jean-Marie Robleu aka Robert Romier & WT Joseph Jourden aka Jean-Marie Stur aka Joseph Jourden) | | PT 79 & PT 199 Joseph Jourden arrested & shot on 09/08/1944 with Le Coz Jean-François, Ropars Jean-Yves, Perrot Albert & X Plouigneau square (Finistère). There is a plate at Plouigneau |
| 26 June 1944 | France via Gibraltar & Spain | NARA-M1623-R7-BXIII | SOE DF Albert Robichaud aka Robin & WT Parent aka Carol | Stanislas Vic | To operate mail pigeon service under Juanito command To be WT operator of Andre head of Vic escape route |
| 27 June | 1 km S W Soubrebost, 8 km E Bourganeuf (Creuse), DZ Pension (45° 57 N – 01° 50 E), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France Bibliographie CL Carpetbaggers MR n°781 http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=soubrebost-pension | 4 men IAM Bergamote - Jacques Robert (CL) aka Arthur Rewez aka Molecule, Jack Shannon aka Taux, WT David Gagliardi aka Blond & Jean Gorodiche aka Curviligne aka Granville) | Percy 19 Bergamote 1st part | Carpetbaggers Smith's mission 781 |
| 28 June 1944 | Aubrac plateau, Massif Central, France | http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien12-massifcentral.php | IAM 2 men: Maj William Jordan aka Pintade & WT S/Lt Pierre Fournier aka Perdrax | Isotrope 2 | William Jordan broke his leg |
| 28 June | Vassieux, DZ Taille crayon (Vercors), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France http://624squadron.org | 4 men SOE F Maj Desmond Longe aka Refraction, SOE F Cpt John Houseman aka Reflexion, OSS WT André E Pecquet aka Paray aka Bavarois & BCRA WT S/Lt Jean-Yves de la Croix aka Delpach | Eucalyptus (1 st part) | Mission Massingham - RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP178 (W/O J L Povey) Reception Francis Cammaerts aka Roger & Jed Veganine Maj Neil Marten aka Cuthbert |
| 28 June | Vassieux, Devesset, 6.6 km N Saint-Agrève, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France DZ Taille Crayon (Vercors), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France http://www.os sog.org/france/justine.html http://624squadron.org | OSS OG, 15 men St. V. G. Hoppers, Lt. C. L. Myers, Sgt. F. J. DeFrane, R. J. Vanasse, R. J. Brochu & N. J. Harp, Cpl. L. W. LaBreck & J. W. Murray, T/4 N. L. Richman, T/5 D. Calvert, H. O. Flake, P.E. LaFlame, M. Levine, G. J. Paquette & G. J. Picard | Justine | RAF Sqn 624 – Halifax JP 242 (W/Cmdr C Stunbury) - Aid Resistance |
| 28 June | Devesset, 6.6 km N Saint-Agrève, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche http://624squadron.org http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=devesset-tandem | Jedburgh Team Willys (Cpt George Marchal aka PJ Granier aka Simon, Cpt John C.Montague aka Honan & WT Sgt FA Cornick aka Chansi) | Willys | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP253 (F/Lt. A H Mawer) - Massingham mission, to follow up Pectoral mission to the Ardèches. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|------------|--|
| 28 June | Lannemezan, DZ Tongat, near Saint-Gaudens, Haute Garonne, Fr | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Wheelwright LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org | Jedburgh Team Bugatti (Maj Horace W.Fuller aka Kansul, Cpt Guy de la Roche du Rousset aka G Rocher aka Hopei & WT Lt Martial Sigaud aka J.Guillemont aka Chekiang) | Bugatti | RAF 624 - Halifax JP221 (P/O J D Johnston) - Mission from Massingham base; assist developments in the Pyrenees area (Wheelwright / Hilaire), harass enemy lines of communication and organise reception for daylight troop landings. |
| 29/06-23/08/1944 | Plaine de Poët-Laval Dieulefit, DZ Peuplier (Drome) ? | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org | Jedburgh Team Chloroform (Cpt Jacques Martin aka Martino aka Joshua, Lt Henry McIntosh aka Lionel & WT Lt Jean Sassi aka Nicole) (H Faure did not mention this arrival ?) | Chloroform | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP221 (P/O. W Fairey) - Massingham mission, to re-establish resistance in Drome and Hautes-Alpes region after the recent attack on the Vercors area resistance. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| 1 July 1944 | La Faye, 5 km N E Manzac sur Vern, DZ (45° 06' N – 00° 37' E), Dordogne, France | http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_des_r%C3%A9sistants_en_France_du_SOE Carpetbaggers MR n°820 | SOE F Emile Gerschel aka Gilbert | Digger 30 | Carpetbaggers Wills' mission 820 |
| 1 July | 2 km S Fougerolles, 10 km E Tilly, DZ (46° 24' N – 01° 21' E), Indre, Fr | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Fireman http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liste_des_r%C3%A9sistants_en_France_du_SOE Carpetbaggers MR n°800 | SOE F – Alexander P Campbell aka Clement | Fireman 12 | Carpetbaggers Jaxheimer's mission 800 |
| 1 July | 1 km S W Soubrebost, 8 km E Bourganeuf (Creuse), DZ Pension (45° 57' N – 01° 50' E), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=soubrebost-pension Carpetbaggers MR n°803 | 3 men SOE F / IAM – Maj Vernon Blomfield aka Density, medical officer John Forster aka Equerre & WT Richard Langmaid aka Wisigoth | Percy 19 Bergamotte 2 nd part | Carpetbaggers Hartley's mission 803 |
| 3 July | Near Sury-es-Bois, 5 km E Vailly sur Sauldre, Cher, Fr | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust NARA-Rapport Mission Jambon | SOE F WT Victor P Martineau aka Bold | Saint 4A Ventriloquist / Antoine | Carpetbaggers Rabbitt's mission 842 - W/T operator to E.Counasse aka Caton – Received by Virginia Hall aka Diane - |
| 1/07/1944 | Haute Loire, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Ventiloquist Carpetbaggers MR 842 | PROUST Jambon Lt Jean Deschamps aka Alain Aymard aka Morin | ??? | Hip injury |
| 3 July | Wrong DZ, near Château-L'Hermitage, DZ Carton, Sartre, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Papier J de Beaucoeur – Mission Report Papier NARA – Mission Report Salaud NARA – Mission Report Colere NARA – Mission Report Filan J O'Brien – Arrest & execution of Salaud, Colere & Filan B Carpetbaggers MR n°821 & 826 Plaque commémorative à Vendome | SUSSEX/OSSEX Papier (Jehan De Beaucoeur de Crequy aka Jean-Marie Kergour badge n°51 & WT René Barre aka Michel Dujardin badge n°52) – Zone Rennes SUSSEX/OSSEX Salaud (Aristide Crocq aka René Dutal badge n°48 & WT Marcel Biscaino aka Marcel Maurin badge n°49) – Zone Laval SUSSEX/OSSEX Colère (Roger Fosset aka Claude Girard badge n°50) – Zone Angers SUSSEX/OSSEX Filan (André Noël aka André Ferrière badge n°46 & WT André Rigot aka Paul Laurent badge n°45) – Zone Dreux | Ansaldo 1 | Carpetbaggers MERRILL & HEFLIN's missions 821 & 826 Evelyne Clopet did not have time to jump. Roger Fosset, Aristide Crocq, Marcel Biscaino & André Noël arrested on 09/08/1944 & shot on 10/08/1944 near Vendome. André Rigot arrested at same time escaped on 09/08/1944. |
| 04/07/1944 | DZ Peinture, Mazignien, Nièvre, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1st SAS, Lt Trower & 3 jeeps | Houndsorth | |
| 4 July 1944 | La Ferté Allais (Essonne) | R Ford – Fire from the forest | D Squadron 1 st SAS 12 men | Gain | Destruction of grounded German planes at various airfields around Paris, beginning at Etampes. Gestapo was waiting for them. Out of 7 captured 5 were shot (Cpt Patrick Garstin, Sgt Thomas Varey, William Young, Joseph Walker & Thomas Barker) and 2 escaped (Serge Vaculik & Atherton) |
| 5/07/1944 | 1 km N Epineuse, S Fouilleuse, 15 km W Compiègne, DZ Talon (49° 24' N – 02° 33' E), Oise | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex RAF 161 log | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Murat (Emile Muller aka Marchand badge n°54 & Théodore Refanche aka Thenet badge n°53) - Zone Soissons SUSSEX/BRISSEX Lannes (Livinstone aka Philippe badge n°55 & Jean Burtey aka d'Arzac badge n°56) - Zone Beauvais Jean Pietri aka Pasteur aka Dominique (Adjt BOA RP1&P3) | Donald 6a | RAF 161 Sqn (F/L Caldwell) |
| 5/07/1944 | Vosges, France | HS8/1000 – SOE RF CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA Henri Bourgeois (CL) aka Col L Dupont aka Maximum | | To reorganise resistance with Gilbert Hirsch-Ollendorff (CL) aka Gilbert Grandval aka Planète |
| 05/07/1944 | 5 km W Donzy, DZ Lavis, Nièvre, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France – App B | 4 Joes dropped including : SOE RF WT Germaine Heim aka Danubien | Donald 19 | RAF Sqn 138 Halifax (W/Cdr Burnett) WT for Verveine |
| 5 July 1944 | 3.2 km N Egligny, 3.7 km SE Donnemarie-Dontilly, LZ Poulpe, 48° 27' 00" N – 03° 08' 40" E, Seine & Marne, Fr | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien25/65-76-alliance.pdf RAF Sqn 161 log | 8 passengers : Marie-Madeleine Fourcade aka Herisson, Pierre Giraud, Raymond Pezet + X | Bagage SIS n°99 | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (F/L Affleck) – 8 passengers |
| 6/07/1944 | Vassieux en Vercors, DZ Taille-Crayon (Vercors), France There is a memorial stele | http://624squadron.org http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=stnazenroyans-tournissa | SOE RF/BCRA Cpt Jean Tournissa aka Paquebot & Francis Billon with 3 French officers | | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP178 (W/O J L Povey) - To prepare an airfield for Dakota C17. F.Billon broke his leg and will be killed by Nazis. Cpt Jean Tournissa died on 28/08/1944 in La Baume d'Hostun |
| 6 July | 1.7 km SE Liglet, 15 km SE Le Blanc, DZ Negus, Indre, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France – App B Carpetbaggers MR n°909 | SOE RF/BCRA Lt Jean Sibileau aka Serfouette & SOE RF WT Josiane Gros born Somers aka Vénitien (Cone) | Percy 7F | Mission USAAF Carpetbaggers Alford n°909 - WT for Claude Gros aka Adiabatique. Reception by Marcelle Somers Josiane's mother - Lt Jean Sibileau KIA 30/08/1944 at Loudun (Vienne). There is a memorial plate |
| 6 July 1944 | Between Beaurepaire and Péage Roussillon, DZ Ange Gardien, Sud Est, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Jockey MRD Foot – SOE in France – App B | SOE F, 1 woman (Krystyna Skarbek aka Christine Granville aka Pauline Armand) | Jockey / Roger | Remplaced Cecile Lefort aka Teacher - On 13/08/1944, managed to free Francis Cammaerts aka Roger, Xan Fielding aka Cathedrale & Christian Sorensen aka Chasuble Murdered in London 1952 |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| 6 July | Izernore, LZ Izernore (Ain), France (Outward journey) | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F MRD Foot – SOE in France http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=izernore-c47 http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&id=97 http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&id=15 Carpetbaggers MR n°C47/01A | 11 passengers SOE F (Scholar) 2 men (Lt. Raymond Aubin aka Alfred & WT Lt. Louis Nonni aka Nicolas). SOE F (Marksman) 3 men Lt. Gordon Nornable aka Bayard sabotage instructor, WT Lt. Marcel Veilleux aka Yvello and Surgeon Col Geoffrey E Parker aka Parsifal) BCRA 6 agents (Col. Dulac, Cpt Gaston Pellat aka Modot, Adrien Conus (CL) aka Volume & WT Lt. Pierre Gaillard aka Touareg). | Mixer 1 Eucalyptus (2 nd part) Scholar / Auditor | Reception by Cpt Montréal-Perrerot - Carpetbaggers Douglas MR C470/01A – Dakota Skytrain C-47A-15-DK (Dakota for RAF). Serial number 42-92840. Code = Q for Queen. Crew (FO Col. Clifford J. Heflin, Co-pilot Cpt Wilmer L Stapel, Nav Maj Edward C Tresemer, Bomb Maj Charles ATeer & WT Sgt. Albert L Krasevac). To reorganize Scholar / Lucien circuit and replace Scholar (M de StGenies). Surgeon for maquis hospital |
| 7 July 1944 | N Bièvre, 6 km S Orbais l'Abbaye, 20 km SW Epernay, Marne, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex J De Roux – Mission Report Davoust NARA – Mission Report Coupe R Brunet – Mission Report Coupe NARA – Mission Report Helene RAF 161 log | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Grouchy (Alban Quillent aka Malbrunney badge n°66 & Herry aka Beon badge n°67) - Zone Valenciennes SUSSEX/BRISSEX Davoust (De Roux aka Grosso badge n°62 & WT Mourocq aka Crepy badge n°65) - Zone Nord Cassel SUSSEX/OSSEX Coupe (Jean-Paul Lemaitre aka Jean-Paul Cabosse badge n°63 & WT René Brunet aka Yves Digne badge n°64) - Zone Epernay SUSSEX/OSSEX Helene (Albert Beaurel aka Pierre Dubost badge n°60 & WT Louis Guyomard aka Pierre Deniel badge n°61) - Zone Troyes | Palaiseau | RAF 161 Sqn (F/L Loos) Reception Coldireur Pierre |
| 07/07/1944 | Between Courcisé & Averton, 4 km SE Vilaines la Juhel, DZ Hamac (48° 14' N – 00° 16' E), Mayenne | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Dentelle C De Sorbier – Mission Report Dentelle NARA – Mission Report Colère J O'Brien – Arrest & execution Salaud, Colère & Filan B Carpetbaggers MR n°926 Plaque commémorative à Vendôme | SUSSEX/OSSEX Dentelle (Christian De Sorbier aka Louis Blanc badge n° 57 & Pierre Ravarre Jean Vernez badge n°58) - Zone Alençon SUSSEX/OSSEX Colère (1 woman Evelyne Clopet aka Chamonet badge n°59) with SUSSEX Dentelle - Zone Vendôme | Harrys 49 | Mission USAAF Carpetbaggers n°926 (Stinchcomb) (former operation Desoto Carpetbaggers Kitko MR 0601 & Kelly MR 0610) Shot on 10/08/1944 in Vendôme (Loir & Cher) |
| 7 July 1944 | Near Baroche-Gondouin, 5 km NW Lassay les Châteaux, DZ (48° 25' N – 00° 25' W), Mayenne, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/ffisas/ RAF 138 log | 6 men, 1st SAS Cpt Mike Blackman, Lt John Kidner, Lt Hugh Randal & Cpt Brown + 2 X 4th SAS André Lemée (interpreter) | Scientist 103 Haft 1 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/L Kidd) - Target Reconnaissance for SOE network Scientist |
| 7 July | Bonnefond, Corrèze | MRD Foot – SOE in France Carpetbaggers MR n°931 & 934 | 7 men, IAM Team: Jacques Vaillant de Guélis aka Manomètre, Cdt Thomas aka Minimum, surgeon Royal Army Medical Corps Maj Ian Mackenzie aka Thermomètre, sabotage expert Edward Bisset aka Adjacent, DZ expert André Simon aka Diastique, WT Sgt James Edgar aka Crétos & WT Seaman Lannou aka Toscan | Tilleul (M) | Carpetbaggers Choper & Driscoll's mission 931 & 934 |
| 7 July | 2 km N E Brevonnes, DZ Petit Brévonnel (48° 22' N – 04° 26' E), Aube, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Pedlar RAF 138 log | SOE F 3 men (Robert Cormier aka Bob, WT Herbert M Roe aka Maurice & WT Alfred C Sowden aka Claude) | Diplomat 4 Pedlar / Nick | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (P/O Palmer) - Arms and demolition specialist Establish Pedlar circuit in the Marne - Reception Nicolas Bodington aka Nick |
| 7 July | 2,5 km SW Luzillé, E Tours, LZ Planète/Poulpe, 47° 15' 05" N – 01° 02' 00" E, Indre & Loire, France | http://www.memoire-net.org/article.php3?id_article=306 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers : X aka Jean, Y aka Janello & Abdjean | Palais SIS n°100 | 2 lysanders RAF 161 Sqn. 1st Lysander (Ft George Turner) took Lucien Germereau aka Gil, Roger Hénissé aka Dunoy & Louis Prachaka Dutertre. 2nd Lysander (Cpt Per Hysing-Dahl) took BCRA Baudry, J.M.L. Besnard & Leseur |
| 8 July 1944 | English Channel | R Tebbutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations | | Palais | 2 nd Lysander M V9490 MA-H ditched and somersaulted in the English Channel after being hit by American flak. Capt Per Hysing-Dahl RNoAF and BCRA Baudry rescued by American MTB USSC657. BCRA J.M.L. Besnard drowned & Leseur died. |
| 8 July 1944 | Izernore, LZ Izernore (Ain), France (Return journey) | http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=izernore-c47 http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&id=15 Carpetbaggers MR n°C47/01B | | Mixer 1B | Mission Carpetbaggers n° C47 1A (Col Heflin) Carpetbaggers Douglas C-47A-15-DK Skytrain (Dakota for RAF). Serial number 42-92840. Code = Q for Queen. 11 passengers: SOE F (Lt. Col Richard Heslop aka Xavier BCRA (Marie-Rose Miguet aka Loulette, Marcel Louison Français aka Loulou & Lt. Jean Vaudan aka Verduraz)) Downed airmen (Lt. Murrays J. Simon & Lt. French M Russell (801st B.G USAAF, B-24 shot down near Mably (Loire)), Sgt. Donald E. Cadge & Sgt. Norman C. H. Pilgrim (149 Squadron RAF, Stirling shot down near St-Jean-le Vieux (Ain)); Sgt. Albert Spencer aka Canada (Whitley shot down near Orléans (Loire)). and 2 Hindus for GB |
| 8 July | Near Sury-es-Bois, 5 km E Vailly sur Sauldre (Cher), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Licensee NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Saint & Heckler | SOE F Dupre Louis aka Léon aka Licensee | Saint 2B | Carpetbaggers MEAD's mission 963 – Operation Reception Virginia Hall aka Diane who left on 14/07/1944 to set-up new network Heckler in Haute Loire |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--|--|------------------------|--|
| 8/07-23/08/44 | 3 km NE Jugon les Lacs, (Cotes du Nord), France | USAF Maj R Nichols – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BII - Felix LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°954 | Jedburgh Felix (Capt Jean-Paul Souquet aka J Kernevel aka Carnavon, Capt John J.Marchant aka Somerset & WT Sgt Peter M.Colin aka Middlesex) | Fred 5 | Organise resistance in the Côtes-du-Nord, including arrangements for landing stores and contact with SAS units and Jed teams Frederick & George I. Carpetbaggers Kitko's mission 954 Reception Jed Frederick |
| 8/07-09/09/44 | 3 km N E Briec, DZ Alain (48° 08' N – 03° 59' W), Finistère, France | USAF Maj B JONES – Thesis USAF Maj J SULLIVAN – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BII - Giles LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°952 | Jedburgh Giles (Capt Bernard M Knox aka Kentucky, Capt Paul Grall aka Paul Lebel aka Loire &WT Sgt Gordon H.Tack aka Tickie) | Fred 3 | Carpetbaggers Goldsmith's mission 952 |
| 08 July | Buxeuil, 6 km S Bar sur Seine (Aube) | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust Carpetbaggers MR n°945 | Proust (Gerber aka Ablard aka Vouaux) | Myrnaloy/Voyageur | Carpetbaggers Moser's Mission n° 945 – Operation Donald 51B |
| 6 July 1944 | Near Gigny sur Saône, 7 km N E Sennecey-le-Grand, DZ Troussau (Saône & Loire), France | Bibliographies CL | 5 SOE RF/BCRA André Jarrot (CL) aka Claude Goujon (Pommeau), Pierre Guilhemon (CL) aka Ambreuil, Gazeau aka Mauricien, Ancel aka Moissonneuse and Boucher aka Pressoir. | Cannelle | Military Delegate for Saône-et-Loire |
| 09 July | Near Montcharra, 4 km S E Fougerolles du Plessis, DZ Panama (48° 27' N – 00° 55 O), Mayenne, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE F John Bereford Hayes aka Eric | Scientist 107 Helmsman | RAF 138 Sqn (F/O Sephton) - Received by Claude de Baissac (Scientist). Find volunteers for intelligence missions through German lines in Normandy. There is a monument in Fougerolles |
| 9/07-27/09 | Wrong DZ, 11Km N Rosporden,1 km N E Kernabat 2,5 km W Coadry, DZ Guide, Finistere, France | USAF Maj J SULLIVAN – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII - Gilbert LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://www.norrac.com/crbst_9.html Carpetbaggers MR n°977 Plaque commémorative à Kernabat | Jedburgh Gilbert (Capt Christopher G.Blahwayt aka Surrey, Capt Paul Carron de la Carrière aka P Charron aka Ardèche & WT Sgt Neuville Wood aka Doubloon) | Gilbert 1 | Carpetbaggers Pike's mission 977. Reception Jed Giles There is a commemorative plate |
| 9/07-09/09/44 | 7km S Le Faouët, Near castle of Boblaye en Meslan, 2 km N Locunolé, Finistère, France. | USAF Maj J SULLIVAN – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BII - Francis LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°968 Plaque commémorative à Quimperlé (Finistère) & monument à Kerbozec, Querrien (Finistère) | Jedburgh Francis (Maj Colin W.Ogden-Smith aka Dorset, Capt Guy LeBourgne aka Guy Le Zachmeur aka Durance & WT Sgt Arthur J.Dallow aka Groat) | Francis 1 | Aid resistance in Finistère region. Carpetbaggers Choper's mission 968 - CW.Ogden-Smith & SAS Maurice Miodon (4th SAS) KIA on 29/07/1944 at Querrien with farmer Louis Fiche. There is a war memorial |
| 9 July 1944 | 1.5 km W St-Symphorien-sur-Coise, 9.3 km SW Duerne, DZ Saphir, Rhône, France | Bibliographie CL http://vieillesges.voila.net/operationsas.htm http://www.memoire-net.org/article.php3?id_article=200 | SOE RF 5 men (Raymond Basset aka Gourmette, Pierre « Daniel » Boutoule aka Rivière, Marcel Réveilloux aka Bonhomme, Dominique Zanini aka Scarificateur, WT Michel Castets aka Cafre) | John 22 Gengembre | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (F/Cpt Piltingsrug) - Organization and weapon supply to resists west of Lyon.Coordination of resistance networks and SAS activities |
| 10 July 1944 | 6 km NW Louroux-Hodement, 20 km NE Montluçon, DZ Franco, Allier | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Sanctuaire RAF 138 log | SUSSEX/OSSEX Sanctuaire (Jean Strauss aka Jean Sagan badge n°66 & WT Lucien Bocquet aka Lucien Berlioz badge n°69) – Zone Bourges | Peter 38 | RAF 138 Sqn – 2 Halifax (F/O Pleasance & P/O Carley) - Reception René Noël aka Leveque Lucien Bocquet broke his ankle. |
| 10 July 1944 | 20 km N E Troyes, DZ Haut des Ormes (48° 25' N – 04° 14 E), Aube, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Pedlar | SOE F Nicolas Bodington aka Pedlar aka Jean aka Nick | Diplomat 5 B Abelard | Carpetbaggers Manter's mission 1007 |
| 10 July 1944 | 5 km W Saint Christol, Apt, LZ Spitfire , Vaucluse | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 2 passengers : Paul Vittori | Tamise 1 | RAF Sqn 148 – 2 Lysanders (F/Lt R Manning & F/Lt H Franklin) – Franklin only landed, 3 passengers including Noel Martin left for Calvi (Corsica) |
| July 1944 | South Britany, France | Bibliographie CL | SOE RF/BCRA Michel Pichard (CL) aka Pic aka Gauss | ??? | Preparation of 4th SAS arrival |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|--|--|
| 11 July 1944 | Curebourse, 2,5 km NW Saint-Vulbas, LZ Figue (Ain), France | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=stvulbas-figue | 6 passengers : Pierre Diard, Harold Rovella aka Jeannot, Louis Leclerc, Gatelier & WT Jean Le Morillon & X aka Rossignol | Ticket 2 | RAF Sqn 148 Lysander Mk IIIA 2040 to be destroyed. The pilot FL Georges Libert was taken back by FL Bernard Corderier with other lysander to Corsica. |
| 11 July | Persquen, Morbihan, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://herot.org/ffisas/ | 5 men, 4th SAS (2nd RCP) | Grog | WT team Pierre 7 (3 men) + 1 WT for Grog + 1 reinforcement |
| 11 July 1944 | Rouvray, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest RAF 620 log | 1ier SAS – 5 SAS & 1 jeep | Houndsorth 27 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford Stirling (F/L Hannah) & Sqn 644 Rushton Halifax (F/L Archibald) |
| 11/07/1944 | Tellières-le-Plessis, 3 km E Courtomer, Orne | R Ford – Fire from the forest RAF 620 log | 4 SAS: Lt William Anderson, Hull + 2 | Half II | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford Stirling (F/O Scanlon) - Reinforcement of Half 1 for SOE network Scientist |
| 11 - 28/07/44 | 0,5 km S Azé, 4 km N E Le Blanc, 45 SW Châteauroux, DZ (46° 40' N – 01° 06' E), Indre, France | USA Maj M KING – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII - Andy LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Libre Resistance – B21 Carpetbaggers MR n°1014 | Jedburgh Andy (Maj Ronald A.Parkinson aka Fife, Cmdt Jean Verneuil aka J.Vermeulen aka Carlow & WT Sgt Glyn R.Losmore aka Lundy) | Percy 13 (Alt) | Carpetbaggers Hartley's mission 1014. Assist Ellipse (Egène Dechelette) in the organisation of the Haute Vienne, and maintain groups for the disruption of railways converging on Limoges. Maj Ronald A.Parkinson aka Fife, Cmdt Jean Verneuil aka Carlow injured during dropping sent back to GB I27/07/1944 LZ Le Blanc bjr C47 (Indre). Sgt Glyn R.Losmore aka Lundy joined Jedburgh Ivor |
| 11/07-23/08 | Courcisé, 6 km NE Bais, DZ Hamac (Mayenne), Fr | USAF Maj R Nichols – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII - Guy LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1024 | Jedburgh Guy (Cpt André Duron aka A.Dhomas aka Drone, Cpt Aubrey A.Trofimov aka Gironde & WT | Harry 49A | Organise resistance groups with Gavin team in Ille-et-Vilaine, south of Rennes Carpetbaggers Coleman's mission 1024 |
| 11/07-23/08 | Courcisé, 6 km NE Bais, DZ Hamac (Mayenne), Fr | USAF Maj R Nichols – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII - Gavin LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1023 | Jedburgh Gavin (Cmdt Joseph Jean Carbuccia aka Daniel Jean-Claude aka Shilling, Cpt William D.Dreux aka Sixpence & WT Lt Paul Valentini aka George Masson aka Halfpenny) with Jed Team Guy | Harry 49B | Organise resistance groups with Guy team in Ille-et-Vilaine, north of Rennes. Carpetbaggers Holzworth's mission 1023 |
| 11 July | Douadic, S Le Blanc, 18 km E Saint-Savin, (Indre) France | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust J Suissa -Rapport Mission Saniette Carpetbaggers MR n°1013 | PROUST 4 agents (Lt Jean-Paul Baugier aka Jean-Jacque Bricard aka Sternania, Jean Assemat aka Jacques Bauer aka Bergotte, Bernard Duval aka Pierre Vogel aka Garnier aka Charlus & Jacques Suissa aka Jacques Grenier aka Saniette) | Smith 1 Midiron 1 Potage / Norman / Noël | Carpetbaggers Wright n°1013 Sternania in Poitiers & Vierzor Bergotte in Niort Charlus in La Trimouille Saniette in Le Blanc |
| 11 July | 5 km WS Saint Christol, Apt, LZ Spitfire , Vaucluse | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 3 passagers : Cdt Gonzaque Corbin de Mangoux aka Amict | Tamise 2 | RAF Sqn 148-Lysander (F/Lt Manning) – 3 passengers left for Calvi (Corsica) : BCRA René Char aka Alexandre |
| 11/07/1944 | 7 km NNW Saint-Pons de Thomières, DZ Caracole, Hérault | http://ecole.nav.traditions.free.fr/officiers_arnault_max.htm Cahiers du CEHD n°E1(32) | 3 seamen : Mechanics engineer Kervarec aka Schooner, maître Rousteau aka Vaisseau & WT second-maître Besin aka Casoar | Schooner | RAF 624 - Halifax JP250 (W/O J L Povey) - Action region Sète |
| 12/07/1944 | Saint-Brieuc bay, beach of Keruzeau (Bonaparte), Côte d'Armor, France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=plouha-tunnel | | Crozier I SHELBYURN | Sea escape line Shelburn (Lucien DUMAIS), MGB 503 (Cdt Mike Marshall & navigator David Birkin) loaded 10 downed airmen including 4 USAF pilots (Lt GORDON Richard, Lt HAWKINS William, Lt LEE Frank Pilote & Lt LILLY Joseph), 7 RAF (F/O BRENNAN Harold, Sgt DICKSON Roger, Sgt ELDER Andrew, P/O HOUSTON Alfred, W/O OSSENDORF Robert & Sgt TROTTIER Ernest) & F/Lt Laurence Stark with 3 seamen of MTB 718 16/06/1944 (S/Lt Guy Hamilton, LS Albert Dellow & AB Haywood Rockwood), Robert Vanier, former Dieppe commando & WT FanFan pour GB. |
| 15/07/1944 | Near La Plaineliere, 1 km S E Courlay, 45 km NE Parthenay, 30 km NE DZ L'Absie (Deux-Sèvres), | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://herot.org/ffisas/ RAF 620 log | 3rd SAS Cpt Burt & Lt Poisson with Jed Harold | Dickens 1 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford stirling (P/O Robinson) Organise resistance in the Vendée area, provide a communications link with the SAS and Britain, cut off railway lines Nantes-Poitiers. RAF Fairford stirling. Landed into village |
| | | NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – Harold http://evacuetosoe.com/index.html LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 620 log | Jedburgh Harold (Maj Valentine E.Whitty aka Ross, Lt Pierre Jolliet aka P.Raimbaut aka Tyrone & WT Sgt Harry Verlander aka Sligo) with SAS 3rd SAS Dickens | | |
| 16 July 1944 | Ruillé sur le Loir, DZ Caramel; Sarthe France | CL bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA - Clouet des Pesruches (Orbite) (CL) | Camphre | Regional Military Head of Loire, Anjou & Normandy areas |
| 17 July | Near Chemillé, Maine et Loire | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://herot.org/ffisas/ RAF 620 log | 3rd SAS Stick Lt Boutillon | Dickens 2 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford stirling (F/O Lebouvier) - 2 SAS not dropped |
| 17 July | Proche Lagarde d'Apte, DZ Armateur (43° 58' N - 05° 28' E), Basse Alpes | http://624squadron.org | 6 Joes : SOE F – Sgt. Moraud aka Bécassine | Vaucluse | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP250 (F/Lt. C A Hynd) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| 17 July | 100 km N Marseille, Bouches du Rhône, France | http://ecole.nav.traditions.free.fr/officiers_arnault_max.htm Cahiers du CEHD n°E1(32) | SOE RF/BCRA 4 seamen : Mechanical Engineer Louis Parayre aka Caique, Lt de vaisseau Granny aka Cotre, maître Lavigne aka Sloop & 2 WT, second-maitres Coste aka Emue & Léaud aka Ara | Caique | |
| 17 July 1944 | Plaine de Poët-Laval Dieulefit, DZ Peuplier (Drome) | http://624squadron.org | BCRA Lt François Chatelain aka Luciani, Etienne Schricke aka Savard, Philippe Lemaire aka Deville, Roger Reverchon aka Raynal, André Battut aka Lt Beaumont & Cruse aka Bertrand | | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP244 (W/O A Kendall) |
| 17 July 1944 | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html http://624squadron.org http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=devesset-tandem | OSS OG Team, 16 men Lt. W. H. McKenzie III & Lt. R. K. Rickerson, Sgt. J. F. Kinder, L. N. Sylvester, R. Pelletier & R. R. Boucher, T/Sgt J. F. Gallant, R. A. Landry, F. Laureta, A. W. Bilodeau, A. E. Gagnon, J. G. Hamel, H. D. Collette, D. E. Dozois, G. Fontenot & H. B. Morse | Louise | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP221 (P/O. W Fairey) - Reconnaissance, Assist Partisans |
| 17/07-02/09/44 | Penity-St-Laurent, 15 km South Huelgoat DZ Cerise (Finistère), France | NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII – Hilary LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 138 log Plaque commémorative à Kérabars (Finistère) | Jedburgh Hilary (Cpt E.Mautaint aka Edgar Marchant aka Charente, Lt Philip H.Chadbourne Jr aka Nevada & WT S/Lt Roger Ervouet aka Robert Pariselle aka Kopek) with Jed Horace | Giles 2 | RAF 138 Sqn 3 Halifax (F/L Rothwell, Palmer & Kidd) - Received by Jed Giles. There is a commemorative plate. |
| 17/07-15/09/44 | Penity-St-Laurent, 15 km South Huelgoat DZ Cerise (Finistère), France | NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII - Horace LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 138 log | Jedburgh Horace (Maj John Summers aka Wyoming, Lt George Leclercq aka G Levalois aka Somme & WT Williams F Zielski aka Dime) with Jed Hilary | Giles 2 | RAF 138 Sqn 3 Halifax (F/L Rothwell, Palmer & Kidd) - Organise resistance in Finistère. |
| 17/07/44 | Penity-St-Laurent, 15 km South Huelgoat DZ Cerise (Finistère), France | RAF 138 log | SOE RF/BCRA Balcon aka Equation, Cpt Lefranc aka Egalité & Le Saout aka Equivalence | Giles 2 | RAF 138 Sqn - 3 Halifax (F/L Rothwell, Palmer & Kidd) |
| 17 July 1944 | W Bouilly en Gâtinais, 8 km SE Pithiviers (DZ 48° 06' N - 02° 17' E), Loiret | Carpetbaggers MR n°1114 ? | SOE F – Nicholas Allington aka Agrrippa | Historian 40? | Carpetbaggers Kitko mission 1114 |
| 18/07/1944 | DZ Peinture, Mazignien, Nièvre, France | R Tebutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations | | Dick 89 / Dick 28A | Crash between Liberator B24H 42-51187 (Carpetbaggers Lt D Michelson) and Halifax Mk V LL364 NF B (RAF 138 Sqn F/Lt Kidd) - |
| 18/07-23/08/44 | Near Kergrist (Morbihan), France | USAF Maj R Nichols – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII – Gerald LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Gerald (Cpt Stephen J.Knerly aka Norfolk, Lt Claude l'Herbette aka Jean-Luc Beaumont aka Suffolk & WT Sgt Berent E.Friele Jr aka Selkirk) | Gerald | Organise resistance in Morbihan area, Brittany. |
| 18 July | 2 km N Glénat, 22 km W Aurillac, DZ (44° 55' N - 02° 11' E), Cantal, France | Carpetbaggers MR n°1130 | SOE F 1 man WT R.Faucher aka François | Freelance 4 | W/T operator - Carpetbaggers Martin's mission 1130 |
| 18 July 1944 | Heights of Rochebot, 1.9 km NE Saint-Aubin, 5 km NW, Chagny, Côte d'Or | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Woodcutter MRD Foot – SOE in France Libre Resistance – B3 http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Albert_Woerther | SOE F – WT Albert Woerther aka Woodcutter aka Justin | Mason 27 | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (S/L Brogan) Money for network Mason – Setup network Woodcutter Reception radio Armand Bouvier aka Tactful |
| 18 July | Proche Lagarde d'Apte, DZ Armateur (43° 58' N - 05° 28' E), Basse Alpes | http://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maquis_Ventoux http://624squadron.org | SOE F – Maj John Goldsmith aka Valentin, Maj Paul Labelle aka Nartex, Robert Boucart aka Hord Bord & René Hebert aka Corvette | | RAF Sqn 624 (W/O J L Povey) |
| 19 July | N Argentan | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2 nd SAS Cpt Mc Gibbon & Lt Silly with 22 men | Defoe | |
| 20 July | 5 km E Souppes-sur-Loing, DZ La Brosse (Seine et Marne) | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex M Esnault – Pont de Souppes E Gendarme – Mission Report Beauharnais RAF 138 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=souppes-labrosse | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Kellerman (Louis Gueudelot aka Greleur badge n° 76 & Paul Bertin aka Colin badge n°77) - Zone Nantes SUSSEX/BRISSEX Marmont (F Foley aka Henocque badge n°70 & J Raduron aka Aury badge n°71) - Zone Aires/La Lys SUSSEX/BRISSEX Soult (Louis Mignonneau aka Martin badge n°74 & Delplanque aka Cornu badge n°75) - Zone Nord Cassel SUSSEX/BRISSEX Beauharnais (Raymond Porlier aka Carlier badge n°72 & Emile Gendarme aka Desmarchais badge n°73) – St Germain | Operation Parapluie | 198 Sqn Halifax (F/Lt Kidd) -- Received by G.Gaillardon & Sussex team Plutarque. Raymond Porlier had 2 feet broken when landing Louis Mignonneau arrested on 05/08/1944 (No news) |
| 22/07/1944 | To be dropped on DZ near Chaumont | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2 nd SAS Maj F.J.S Symes, Lt I.M. Grant, Sgt D.H. McKay, Pvt L.W. Curtis - J.W.B. Reilly, J. Simpson, W. Leach, L. Taylor & Boreham | Rupert 3 | RAF Sqn 190 Stirling Mk IV LJ882 H (F/O Leonard Kilgour) crashed near Graffigny - Chemin (Haute-Marne). SAS Boreham with crew F/Sgt Bell & F/O Vinet survived and were POW. |
| 23 July 1944 | Saint-Brieuc Bay, Bonaparte beach, Plouha (Côtes du Nord), France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=plouha-tunnel | | Crozier II SHELURN | Sea escape network MI 9 Shelburn (Lucien DUMAIS) - MGB 503 (Cdt Mike Marshall & David Birkin navigator) embarked 2 SAS Maj Oswald Cary-Elwes & Cpl Erik Mills (Operation Lost), RAF Maj Smith, 2 airmen (USAAF Maj William S Jones & RAF F/Sgt Thomas Philip Faragher) & Jean Gicquel |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|--|--|--|
| 23 July 1944 | Target DZ near Chaumont | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2 nd SAS Maj F.J. Symes, Lt I.M. Grant, Sgt D Mc Kay, Cpl L. Taylor, Pvt L.W. Curtiss, R. Boreham, J.W. Reilly, W. Leach & J. Simpson | Rupert | To cut railway lines between Châlons sur Marne and Nancy RAF Sqn 190 Fairford Sterling Mk IV LJ882 H (F/L Leonard Kilgour) crashed near Graffigny-Chemin (Haute Marne) Crew (F/O Leonard Kilgour RNZAF, P/O Frank Copland RAFVR, F/O Blake Gordon Foy RCAF, F/Sgt Henry Guy RAF, Sgt Albert Swindell RAFVR) died, (F/Sgt P. Bell RCAF) evaded & (F/O J. Vinet RCAF & 2 other crew) POW 2 nd SAS Pvt R. Boreham POW and other died |
| 25 July 1944 | Plateau de Soulier – Allex, DZ Temple (Drôme) | http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=allex-parachutages | BCRAA WT aka Sibellius | | WT liaison with Algiers |
| 25 July | South of Rouen, Fra | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 94 men, 1 & 2nd SAS; Indep Para Co. | | Destroy Fuel Dumps |
| 25 July | Blind near Boissy le Sec, 8 km S E Dourdan, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/ffsas/ | 6 men, 2 nd SAS Cpt Raymond Couraud aka Jack William Lee, 3 rd SAS Lt Robert Raillard, Sgt Mark, Michel Fedosef, Pierre Durban & Moore | Gaff 1 | RAF Sqn 295 Albermarle (F/O Jones) To assassinate Rommel in his headquarters in Château de La Roche Guyon |
| 25 July | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | http://www.ossg.org/france.html http://624squadron.org http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=devesset-tandem | OSS OG Team, 13 men Lt. P. E. Boudreau & L. E. Barner, Sgt. A. E. Lynch, H. R. Linne & C. A. Barnabe, T/4 J. R. Rondeau, T/8 H. A. Guidroz, P. St. Sauveur, R. Bisson, J. Bernier & J. A. Spencer, Pvt S. J. Crough & J. Orgeron | Betsy | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP242 (P/O. W Fairey) - Cut Rail & Communication Lines. |
| 26 et 27 juillet | Between Mazignien & Le Vieux Dun, Nièvre, Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2 nd SAS 55 men Cpt Grant Hibbert with 2 jeeps | Houndsworth 39 A & B | RAF Tarrant Rushton Sqn 298 4 Halifax (F/O Johnson & Brown) & 644 (F/O Rampling & W/O Woodward) – RAF Fairford Sqn 620 Halifax (F/O Bell) |
| 27 July | N La Chartre-sur-Loir , DZ Caramel, (Sarthe), France | | 5 men 5 th SAS Lt Ghys, W Klein, M Demery, D Demoor & A Petit | Chaucer | |
| 26 & 27 July | Mazignen (Nièvre) Fr | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 55 men 2 nd SAS Cpt Grant Hibbert with 2 jeeps | Hardy | 6 Halifax 4 jeeps destroyed furing drop Establish Base |
| 27 July 1944 | 2.3 km SE Le Blanc, LZ Le Blanc airfield, 46° 37' 20" N – 01° 05' 15" E, Indre | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 agents | Tenerife SIS n°101 | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (F/L Boxer) – 4 passagers : Jed Andy (Maj Ronald Parkinson & aka Fife & Cdt J. Vermeulen aka Carlow injured), F/L Carl Bundgaard & other pilot embarked. |
| 28/07/1944 | Between Mazignien & Le Vieux Dun, Nièvre, Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1 st SAS Maj Melot & 2 jeeps | Houndsworth 40 | RAF Tarant Rushton – 3 Halifax Sqn 298 (F/L Sizner) & 644 (F/O Calverley & Sgt Wells) |
| 28/07/1944 | Near Asnières, 3,5 km E Sainte-Soline, 11 km SW Couhé, DZ Asnieres, Deux-Sèvres | | 1 ^{er} SAS – Lt David Surrey Dane (LZ exper) | | RAF Sqn 196 – Stirling (P/O Hoysted) Prepare return of Bulbasket survivors. |
| 29 July | Mazigen France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 107 men C Sqdn, 1SAS with jeeps | Kipling | Raid |
| 29 July | L'Absie Forest, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F | 30 men, 2 nd RCP | Dickens | Cut Railways |
| 29 July | 2 km E Veyssou, 8 km SW Vayrac, 15 km N Gramat, DZ bois de Turenne (44° 53' N – 01° 40' E), Lot, Fr | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Footman | SOE F 2 men Cpt Williams Daniels aka Dick & Lt Guy Songy aka Sostene (Footman) | Footman 25C | To investigate local organization – Received by WT Cpt Cyril Watney aka Eustache -- Carpetbaggers Darby's mission 1327 |
| 29 July | 1 km E Heurtebise, 7 km NW Bar sur Aube, DZ (48° 17 N – 04° 40 E), Aube, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Tinker NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Pedagogue Carpetbaggers MR n°1361 | SOE F 3 men (BH.Cowburn, D.PEARSON & A.BREEN) | Diplomat 8A Tinker / Gérald Pedagogue | Carpetbaggers Martin's mission 1361 |
| 29/07/1944 | Ile Grande, 6 km NW Pleumeur-Bodou, Ile et Vilaine | B Richards Secret Flotillas | | Glover 8 | MGB 318 (Lt Jan McQuoid Mason) embarked BCRA agent Guy Lemoine aka Jean (Network Alibi) |
| 30 July | 5 km E Souppes-sur-Loing, DZ La Brosse (Seine and Marne) | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex M Aubrger – Mission Report Desaix M Esnault – Pont de Souppes RAF 138 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=souppes-labrosse | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Desaix (Maurice Aubrger aka Louis Adam badge n°84 & Eugène Oesterle aka Pautard badge n°85) - Zone Maubeuge | Operation Martini | RAF 138 Sqn Halifax (F/Lt Palmer)- Received by G.Gaillardon |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Oudinot (J Poux aka Roux badge n°78 & George Grosjean aka Petitjean badge n°79) - Zone Cambrais | | |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Jourdan (Carillon aka Garette badge n°82 & Paul aka Beaufils badge n°83) - Zone Arras | | |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Rapp (Lecomte aka Meyniel badge n°81 & Pralong aka Pierlot badge n°80) - Zone Roubaix | | |
| 30/07/1944 | Between Mazignien & Le Vieux Dun, Nièvre, Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2 nd SAS & 2 jeeps | Houndsworth 41 | RAF Tarrant Rushton - 2 Halifax Sqn 298 (P/O E Dick) & 644 (S/L Norman) |
| 31 July 1944 | S La Chartre-sur-Loir (Sarthe), | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 6 men 5 th SAS Lt Debeuvre with 5 SAS | Shakespeare | Rear Area Raid |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--|--|---|---------|---|
| 31/07-25/09 | Near Barre-des-Cévennes, DZ Quincaille (Lozère), Fr | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org | Jedburgh Packard Cpt (Aaron Bank aka Chechwan, Cpt Henri Denis aka C Boineau aka Fukien & WT Lt Marcel F.Montfort aka Formosa) | Packard | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JN896 (F/Sgt. T F Berrigan) - To work with IAM team Isotrope Reception Maj Denis Hampson Col Jean Baldensperger aka Isotrope & Jean Bonjol aka Bull |
| 31 July 1944 | Comps, Dieulefit DZ Framboise (Drôme) | H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche http://624squadron.org | Bn de Choc 15 commandos Stick Shocking : stick Shocking, Cpt HENNEQUIN aka Hepp, Lt CORLEY, Sgt VILLANOVA, Cpl BORDEU, CABALOUE, CAZALIS, COSTA, GODARD, LORILLEUX, MARTAIN, OBRAZZOFF, PANCHENKO, PERALBA; POTTIER & VERQUAIN, | | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP242 (P/O. W Fairey) - Lt Corley knocked down |
| 31/07/1944 | Comps, Dieulefit DZ Framboise (Drôme) | http://624squadron.org http://www.museedelaresistanceenligne.org | BCRAA 6 Joes Robert Milland, Jean Ruenel, S/Lt Gérard Bonduel, Boismenu aka Trocadero & x | | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP250 (F/Lt. C A Hynd) S/Lt Gérard Bonduel died in Lanslevillard on 09/10/1944 |
| 31/07/1944 | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | http://lesamitiesdelaresistance.fr/lien12-massifcentral.php http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=devesset-tandem | SOE Cpt Alastair MacDonald | Pallium | Officier de liaison entre Guy Vivier aka Isotherme, délégué militaire zone Sud / Sud-Ouest, et les diverses missions des alliés |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1/08/1944 | Comps, Dieulefit, DZ Framboise (Drôme) | H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche http://624squadron.org http://www.museedelaresistanceenligne.org | Bn de Choc 15 commandos Stick Savage : Lt Raymond MUELLE, Sgt MASSON, ABILY, ANCIAUX, BARRAT, BRANCHU, BUHR, FRESIQUE, GAUVIN, LE DISLOQUER, PALOMBA, Paul PALLOT, Sgt Michel PONIATOWSKI, Philippe PONIATOWSKI & SAULI | | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JP242 (P/O. W Fairey) - To train FF1 S/Lt Gérard Bonduel died in Lanslevillard 09/10/1944. There is a memorial plate |
| 01/08/1944 | 1 Km E Saint-Genis - DZ Accordeur (44° 23' N - 05° 47' E), Hautes Alpes | http://624squadron.org | BCRAA: WT Louis Goderiaux aka Canard & X | | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax LW272 (P/O E W Garnett) |
| 1 August 1944 | Les Saisie, DZ Ebomite (Savoie), France There is a Memorial Stele at Hauteluce | MRD Foot – SOE in France H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche http://www.os sog.org/france.html http://www.militarymuseum.org/Ortiz.html | 7 OSS/OG Major Peter Ortiz aka Chambellan, Cpt Francis Coolidge aka Aimant, Sgt Robert La Salle, Charles Perry, John P. Bodnar, Frederick J. Brunner & Jack R. Risler and 1 FFI Joseph Arcelin. | Union II | Assist Resistance, to conduct sabotage, to seize key installations to prevent retreating German units from destroying them. Charles Perry died due to parachute failure. 78 USAAF B17 Reception SAP Savoie Guy Fournier aka Beaulac |
| 1, 2 & 4/08/44 | Claverolas, 12 km S E Eymoutiers, DZ Framboise (45° 42' N - 01° 51' E) (Haute Vienne), France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html | 18 men, OSS OG Team - Capt. Wm. F. Larson & R. J. Grunseth, Sgt. J. Halvorsen & K. Joa, Cpl. K. O. C. Johansen, K. Larson & O. Aanonsen, T/3 F. Johnson, T/5 S. Aanonsen, O. Eide, A. Herstad, L. D. Brie, M. D. Marinus, A. Paulson, O. Stiansen & O. Twingley, Pfc. D. Bonin, Pvt. L. Eide | Salesman 15 Percy Red | Assist Resistance - Reinforce Mission - Carpetbaggers Merrill, Jaxtheimer, Decker & Darby's missions 1374, 1382, 1383 & 1418 - (Carpetbaggers dropped 4 x 5 joes) - Reception Philippe Liewer aka Hamlett & Jean-Claude Guiet aka Virgile (Salesman) Joseph H. Colette aka Carlos sent back to GB 03/09/1944 |
| 1/08/1944 | Haute Loire, France | | PROUST Jampon Lt Jean Dischamp aka Alain Aymard aka Morin | | Injured his ankle |
| 2 August 1944 | Claverolas, 12 km S E Eymoutiers, DZ Framboise (45° 42' N - 01° 51' E) (Haute Vienne), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F | SOE F 2 men (Edgar L Fraser Dakota expert aka Faust & WT Joseph H. Colette aka Carlos) with 2 nd part of OSS OG Percy Red | Salesman 15 | Prepare Dakota airfield - Mission Carpetbaggers Jaxtheimer n°1382 or Decker n° 1383& |
| 2 August 1944 | Near Chabanon-Selonnet, 6km W Seyne-les-Alpes, DZ Assurance (Alpes de Haute Provence), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Jockey | IAM 6 hommes Maj Leon Blanchaert aka James Hamilton aka Crosse, Cpt P.W.R.H. Pat O'Regan aka Chape, WT Lt Simon Kalifa aka Paradise, Lt Ruscelli, Lt Renato & WT X | Toplink | Mission to Italian Frontier Reception René Guérin |
| 2 August 1944 | Between Luchapt and Asnières sur Blour, 25 km NO Bellac, DZ Asnières (Vienne), Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/filsas/CL bibliography | 3rd SAS (3 rd RCP) 8 SAS Cpt Jean-Salomon Simon (CL), S/Lt Georges Lemasson, Sgt Armand Suin, WT Asp Georges Liblin, WT Jean Denis, WT Maurice Obadia, WT Charles Godeau & 2nd SAS Cpt James Cameron (British liaison officer) with 5 sticks | Bulbasket 31 Moses | RAF Sqn 190 Stirling A/C 6K - (W/O Mac Millan) Reception John Tonkin Cmdt Jean-Salomon Simon KIA 11/04/1945 in Hoogeveen (Hollande) |
| 2 August | 5 km W Saint Christol, Apt, LZ Spitfire, Vaucluse | H Faure COPA Drome & Ardèche H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B R Ford - Fire from the forest | 3 passengers : Willie Widmer aka Cloître and his team | Camille | RAF Sqn 148 - 2 lysanders - 3 passengers: Col Andre Zeller & 2 US left for Calvi (Corsica) |
| 2 – 20/08/1944 | Wrong DZ 10 km, near Le Breil Coterel, 2 km SE Messac, (47° 49' 05 N, 01° 47' 43,5' W), Ille et Vilaine | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2nd SAS Cpt Greville Bell, Lt PB Johnson, Sgt Hodgson & WT Bannerman SAS Phantom R Hyland & Owen | Dunhill 1 (Party I) | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford - Stirling n°19 - (P/O Jones) |
| 03/08/1944 | Wrong DZ, near Le Breil Coterel, 2,5 km SE Messac, (47° 48' 56 N, 01° 47' 25' W), Ille et Vilaine | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2nd SAS Lt Hassells Yates, Lt AP Glover, Sgt GD Daniels, Cpl A Blackman, Cpl S Jones, Cpl Pichon, Cpl Galmard, Cpl Maziere, Pct CW Nock, Cpt L Springfellow, Cpt S Rushworth, Pct Le Chevalier, Pct Cavill, Pct A Wright, | Dunhill 2A, 2C & 2D Party I (reinforcement) Party II Party IV | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford - Stirlings n°27, 28 & 30 - (F/O Hay, F/O Chesterton & P/O Faren) Cpl Roger Fanen KIA Pct Roussillon PWO escaped 06/09/1944 |
| 03/08/1944 | Wrong DZ, N La Rousselière (Forêt de la Guerche), 2 km SE Drouges, (47° 54' 05 N, 01° 14' 05' W), Ille et Vilaine | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2 ème SAS Cpt Baillie, Lt Samerine, Cpl P Kinn, Cpl Thomson, Pct T Elliott, Pct A Huntbach, Pct Firminger, Pct Lynn, Pct D Moss, Pct R Rodgers & Pct N Vermandel | | |
| 03/08/1944 | Wrong DZ 30 km, near Le Pas, (Bois d'Andigné), 3 km S Brains-sur-les-Marches, (47° 51'28" N, 01° 11' 06" O), Mayenne | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2 nd SAS Cpt Jacques Lazon, Sgt Campon, Cpl Roger Fanen, Cpl Souveiran, Pct Centole, Pct Chemin, Pct Felger, Pct Montal, Pct Roussillon & Pct Wadialis Cieslack | | |
| 3/08/1944 | Near Chabanon-Selonnet, 6km W Seyne-les-Alpes, DZ Assurance (Alpes de Haute Provence), France | http://624squadron.org | IAM Cdt Christian Sorensen aka Chasuble, Cpt Jean Fournier aka Calice, Cpt John A. Halsey aka Lutrin, Maj Havard Gunn aka Bambus & WT Sgt Campbell. | Toplink / Sorensen 1 | Christian Sorensen injured his leg |
| 3 August 1944 | Malachap, 6 km N W Pluvigner (Morbihan) | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/filsas/CL bibliography | 4th SAS 18 men Lt Jean Paoli, Maurice Sadorge & Sgt Victor Ituria with 6 jeeps | Dingson | RAF Sqn 644 - 2 Halifax (LL375, LL270) dropped 6 SAS & 2 jeeps - Prepare arrival of motorized jeep squadron at Locoal-Mandon |
| 3 August | Brovès (NW Fayence), DZ Prisoner (Var), France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html | OSS OG Team, 15 men Lt. M. C. Brandes & C. O. Strand, Sgt. J. E. Pare, E. A. Dinet & J. A. Phaneuf, T/5 J. H. Dias, J. W. Staves Jr., H. Salazar, L. P. Pelletier, M. K. Gross, J. A. Rogers, V. C. Fanale, A. O. Lanteigne, G. A. LaRiviere & G. A. Melanson | Ruth | RAF Sqn 624 - Stirling LJ938 (W/Cmdr C Stanbury) - Cut Lines of Communication |
| 4 August 1944 | Day light drop 3 km S Sougé le Ganelon, 4 km N W Fresnay sur Sarthe, DZ (48° 17' N - 00° 02' O) Sarthe, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F RAF 161 log | SOE F 1 man J. Autotte aka Alexandre aka Helsman (Civilian clothes) | Scientist 109 Helmsman | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax (P/O Lawrence) - T/W operator for John Bereford Hayes - was target of German fire during landing |
| 4 August 1944 | N Bièvre, 6 km S Orbais l'Abbaye, 20 km SW Epernay, Marne, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Epice RAF 161 log | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Kleber (JP Bissey aka Even badge n°96 & G Peutat aka Breguet badge n°87) - Zone Reims | Mexico | RAF Tempsford 161 Sqn Halifax (F/Lt Johnston) |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Daru (Raymond Mocquet aka Vermuge badge n°89 & Lucien Bignon aka Rogier badge n°88) - Zone Sezanne | | |
| | | | SUSSEX/OSSEX Epice (Paul Morillon aka Paul Morval badge n°92 & WT André Lafontaine aka Jean Marchand badge n°93) - Zone Dijon | | |
| | | | SUSSEX/BRISSEX Bertholet (R Rosselle aka Laville badge n°90 & Rignon aka Bugeaud badge n°91) - Zone Laon | | Paul Morillon aka Paul Morval injured his spine |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|--|--|--|---------------------|--|
| 4/08-15/09/44 | Wrong DZ dropped on DZ Gilbert 2 km E Tregourez instead of DZ Camember, DZ (48° 07' N – 03° 50' O) , Finistère, France | NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII – Ronald LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1435 | Jedburgh Ronald (Lt Shirlly Trumps aka Boursier, Lt Georges Desseilligny aka J Dartigues aka Boutton & WT Sgt Elmer Esch aka Pound) & Lt Dumas WT Aloes) | Giles 19 Ronald | Contact mission Aloes and commander of department concerned, Finistère. Received by Jed Team Gilbert. Carpetbaggers Ewart's mission 1435 |
| 4 August 1944 | To drop on DZ Honolulu, Marne | R Tebutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=glann-es-halifax RAF Sqn 161 log | French airman: S/Lt Joseph Bernard aka Bernard Laumont BCRA : Pierre Antoine aka Pierre Litrand & Joseph Wagner aka Joseph Orlan. | Bob 166 | RAF 161 Sqn Halifax B. Mk V n° LL248 shot down above Glannes (Marne) by German night fighter. F/Lt Eduard A Loos, P/O Kenneth F Morgan, Sgt Basil FS Holland, F/Sgt David G Patterson, F/O Robert B Hall & F/O Ian A Blaikie, Joseph Bernard & Pierre Antoine killed. W/O J. H Hill & Joseph Wagner s'échapèrent. |
| 4 August 1944 | Near Kerien, 7 km S Bourbriac, DZ Bonaparte (48° 26' – 03° 13 W), Cotes du Nord, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/ffisas/ Carpetbaggers MR n°1436 à 1444 | 30 passengers - 3 men BCRA (Col A.Eon, Col B.Dupérrier, Col A.Dewavrin & Col Stevens) with Jed Daniel and 4 th SAS Maj Oswald Cary-Elwes, Cpl Erik Mills, WT Louis Deplanque & George Lalisse 1 joe did not jump being paralysed? | Fredrick 18 Aloes | To coordinate all resistance in outer Brittany - Carpetbaggers Wills, Walling, Melinat, Martin, Lucey, Jacobson, Hasart & Byerley's missions 1436 to 1444 Reception Jedburgh Frederick |
| 4/08-11/08/44 | Penquer-Disquay, 7 km S O Bourbriac, DZ Bonaparte (48° 26' – 03° 13 W), Cotes du Nord, France | USAF Maj R Nichols – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII - Daniel LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1437 | Jedburgh Daniel I (Maj Kemrys D.Bennett aka Apotre, Lt Albert P.de Schonen aka Pierre de Schonen aka Argenter & WT Sgt Ron Brierley aka Florin) with Aloes | Fredrick 18 | Liaison link to mission Aloes and commander of the department, Côtes-du-Nord. Carpetbaggers Walling's mission 1437 |
| 4 August | 2 km E Couture sur Loir, 27 km W Vendôme, LZ Torticolis, France | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 5 passengers : Louis Gay, Pierre Vigorie | Scimitar | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 lysanders (F/L Newhouse & F/Lt Alexander). 5 passengers: Paule-Denise Corre, Anne-Marie Chatenay, John Oliphant (US Pilot), Robert Bloc-Richard aka Greffier, & Marguerite Gianelli. |
| 4 August | E Les Patriceons, 4,3 km NE Saint-Valentin, LZ Murene, 46° 59' 15" N – 01° 52' 30" E, Indre | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B R Tebutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations Monument à Lapatuillaïs en Messac Libre Resistance – B21 RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers including Lucien Germereau (Ecarlate network) | Pirogue 1 SIS n°102 | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 lysanders (F/L Peter Arkell & John-Perry Alcock). Reception network BCRA Ecarlate (Félix Guilcher aka Gondole aka Romain), 1st lysander: FO J.P. Alcock & Lucien Germereau died when lysander V9748 JR-D was shot down by RACF mosquito above Messac (Ille&Vilaine). There is a mémorial. 2nd lysander: F/Lt. Peter Arkell landed and took Claude Thierry-Mieg, Léon Dupont & girl |
| 4 August 1944 | 2 km NW Lorrez-le-Bocage, 20 km NE Souppes-sur-Loing, DZ La Croix Blanche (Seine & Marne) | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Lapin M Esnault – Pont de Souppes Carpetbaggers MR n°1430 http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=paley-xblanche | SUSSEX/OSSEX Lapin (Albert Bacquet aka Jean Coulombel badge n°94 & WT Marceau Darques aka Alain Fouquet badge n°95) – Zone Montargis | Benz 1 | Carpetbaggers' Mission Sanders n°1430 Received by Edmond Trembleau |
| 4 August 1944 | Ploudaniel, Saint-Jean du Doigt, Finistère, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/ffisas/ CL bibliography | 88 men, 2d Co, 3rd SAS 2 nd Sqn (3RCP), Cpt Pierre Sicaud, Lt Quélen, Lt Tupet Edgar (CL) & Lt Pierre Rosset-Courmand (CL) | Derry 1, 2 & 3 | RAF Sqn 196 & 299 - 8 Stirlings Keevil – To protect bridges Lt Pierre Rosset-Courmand (CL) KIA 15/09/1944 in Geney (Doubs) |
| 4 August | Bailly-le-Franc, Aube, Fr | http://memoires52.blogspot.fr/2011/03/missions-speciales-alliees-en-haute.html | 2nd SAS Lt DV Laws with 8 men | Rupert 2 | RAF Sqn 196 Keevil (S/L Brown) Cut Railways |
| 5/08/1944 | Wrong DZ, near Les Loges, 2 SE St-Denis D'orques (48° 00' 26 N, 00° 14' 33 W), Sarthe | R Ford – Fire from the forest RAF 620 log | 2nd SAS Lt Denison, Lt Dimond, Lt MW Taylor, Cpl C Bovio, Cpl R Denet, Cpl Serra, Cpl Torrents, Cpl FW West, Pct W Davidson, Pct G Geronimo, Pct Orthman, Pct R Ramos & Pct Revuelta | Dunhill 4B Party V | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford – Stirling n°58 (F/O Griffiths) Lt Dimond, Cpl Serra & Pct Revuelta MIA |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|--|---------------------|--|
| 5 August | Guimiliau (Finistere), France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html RAF 620 log | OSS OG 11 men, 1st Lt. R. D. Hirtz & H. R. Kern Jr, S/Sgt. P. C. Bolen, S. A. Davis, H. Rody, W. Cabé & M. L. Burke, T/4 L. P. Tetreault, T/5 R. Reppenhagen, Pfc. J. E. Riley, Pvt. E. M. Chaput | Hilary 3 Donald | RAF 620 – 3 Stirling 45 T, 46 S & 47 W from Harrington only Sterling W (Geoff Murray's crew) dropped. Received by Jed Hilary. Secure Lines of Communication |
| 5 August | Ile Grande, 6 km NW Pleumeur-Bodou, Ile et Vilaine | B Richards Secret Flotillas | MGB 318 (Lt Jan McQuoid Mason) landed 1 BCRA Guy Lemoine aka Jean (Réseau Alibi) | Glover 9 | MTB 318 – Alibi escape network |
| 5 August | 2,1 km W Luzillé, 35 km E tours, LZ Palmyre (Palmyre ?), 47° 15' 35" N – 01° 01' 55" E, Indre et Loire | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B http://www.unaalat.fr/01_PAGES/03_du_Puy_Mo ntbrun.html RAF Sqn 161 log | 1 passenger | Pirogue 2 SIS n°103 | RAF 161 Sqn - lysander (Cpt G Turner). 3 passagers: S/Lt Déodat du Puy-Montbrun (Réseau Andalousie) |
| 5 August 1944 | 4 km E Châteauneuf du Cher, 0,880 km N Chavannes, LZ Univers (??)/ Bouc (Cher), Lieu-dit « Champs aux moines », France 14F/34L | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 2 passengers | Dahomey SIS n°104 | RAF 161 Sqn - lysander (Sqn/Ldr LF Ratcliff). Raymond Murphy (US Pilot) |
| 5 August 1944 | Locoal-Mandon (Morbihan), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 4th SAS 36 men Lt Bodolec & Betbèze with 12 jeeps transported by gliders | Dingson 35 A & C | RAF Sqn 299 Keevill – 4 Stirlings (W/O Hotz, F/O Cottingham, P/O Thorburn & S/L Dale) RAF Sqn 298 & 644 T Rushton – 10 Halifax |
| 6 August 1944 | Les Grollets near farms of La Nocellière & Les Pagenaud, 3,8 km N Haïms, 16 km SW Le Blanc, LZ Bon Bon (Vienne, LZ Bon Bon (Vienne) | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3rd SAS (3 rd RCP) 5 SAS stick 1 with Lt Michel de la Doucette, S/Lt Hervé & S/Lt Louis Durand | Bulbasket Moses | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 Hudsons (WCdr Boxer & P/F Ibbot) – 13 x 1st SAS (Cpt John Tonkin, Lt Morris & Weaver, Sgt Holmes, Cpl Rideout, troopers Brown, Cummings, Fielding, Keeble, McNair, R Smith, S Smith, W Smith), 3 Phantom (Cpt Sadoine, signallment Armitage & Plumb) & 3 USAAF airmen+ Amédée René Maingard aka Samuel / Shipwright ?) |
| 6 August 1944 | 2 km NW Precieux, 7 km E Montbrison, Loire, Fr | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B | 2 passengers : Gal Pierre de Benouville aka Lahire (CL) & Cpt Stanislas Mangin aka Mojon | Camille | RAF Sqn 148 - Lysander (Cdt Vaughan-Fowler) - 3 passengers: G La Pouge, Joseph Teral + X left for Calvi (Corsica) |
| 6 August 1944 | Digne, Hautes Alpes | | IAM 6 hommes Cdt Jacques Pelletier aka Confessional, Maj Robert W.B. Purvis aka Manipule, Cpt John Roper aka Retable, WT Mario Volpe aka Rossini + 2 to liaise with Italians | Hautes Alpes | |
| 6/08-24/08/44 | Near Nostang, 8 km N E Dinan (Cotes du Nord), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII – Douglas LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 299 log | Jedburgh Douglas I (Cpt Richard A.Rubenstein aka Augure, Lt Jean Roblot aka Jean Ronglou aka Anachore & WT Sgt John D.Raven aka Half Crown) with 15 4th SAS et J Peignot WT Aloes | Dickens 9 | RAF Sqn 299 Keevil 2 Stirlings (W/Cdr Davis & P/O Harmer). Liaise with mission Aloes and communicate with the department leader, Morbihan. Reception Cpt Leblond SAS |
| 06/08/1944 | Near Brugnens, 5 km E Fleurance, DZ Iceberg, Gers | HS8/1000 – SOE RF http://sdonac32.pagesperso-orange.fr/44-45.htm | 2 SOE RF/BCRA S/Lt Marcel Tardy aka Manège & Messager aka Cabriole | Paul 104 | RAF 138 Sqn (F/L Kidd) |
| 6/08 – 22/09/44 | Near Beddes, 2 km N Châteaumeillant, DZ Paris (46° 35' – 02° 12' E), Cher, France | USA Maj M KING – Thesis NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII – Ivor LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://www.fred.henoff.free.fr/06-07_aout_1944.html Carpetbaggers MR n°1479 | Jedburgh Ivor (Cpt John H Cox aka Monmouth, Lt Robert Colin aka Yves Dantec aka Selune & WT Sgt Lewis F Goddard aka Oregon) | Hamish 1E | Received by Jed Hamish. Sgt Lewis F.Goddard killed during dropping and buried in Beddes and replaced by R.Loopsmore aka Lundy (Ex Jed Andy). Carpetbaggers Jaxheimer's mission 1479. There is a commemorative plate. |
| 6 August 1944 | Le Sucaï, 1 km N Saussonnière, DZ Virgule (Tarn), France There is a memorial plate | http://www.os sog.org/france.html | OSS OG Team. 15 men, CE LaGueux, MA DeMarco, JL Vezina, RM Esquenazi, B Gautier AC Kitchen, RE Cote, H Shapiro, H Berger, J Fischer, M Landry, GH Maddock, R Picard, V Quercia & R Spaar. | Pat | RAF Squadron 624 - Halifax LW272 (W/Cmdr C Stunbury) - Cut Lines of Communication RAF 624 Squadron Halifax LW272 |
| 6 August 1944 | Dieulefit, DZ Framboise (Drome), France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html http://624squadron.org | OSS OG Team 15 men, Lt. R. N. Barnard & Lt. D. J. Meeks, Sgt. R. H. Bilodeau, P. Barb & D. C. Poulton, T/3 D. G. R. Linman, T/5 F. G. Coleman, R. S. Condon, C. H. Desmaretz, E. J. Kocis, A. LaPointe & E. J. Ross, Pfc. L. J. Dubuc, Pvt. K. P. Carson & R. Leroux | Alice | RAF Squadron 624 - Halifax JP242 (P/O E W Garnett) - Recon., Assist Resistance |
| 6/08-28/09 | Proche Chabanon, 6km O Seyne-les-Alpes, DZ Assurance (Alpes de Haute Provence), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org | Jedburgh Novocaine (Lt Charles J.Gennenrich aka Mathieu, Lt Jean-Yves Pronost aka Jean-Yves Lelann aka Hervé & WT Sgt William T.Thompson aka Gilles) | Novocaine | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JN896 (F/Sgt J L Paulden) To stimulate guerrilla activity in the Hautes-Alpes region, contacting Jockey / Roger circuits. |
| 6/08-25/10 | Near farm La Luzette, 2,5 km NW Labastide du Haut Mont, DZ Chenier, limit Lot/Cantal, France | UK, USA, Fr | Jedburgh Collodion / Loch (Cpt Harold Hall aka Augustine, Lt Henri Marsaudon aka P Morgan aka Benoit & WT Sgt Theodore Baumgold aka Jules) | Collodion (Loch) | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax LW272 (F/Sgt. G N Dowding) - Massingham mission, to join Quinine team in support of the Arête mission, Avreyon region. Lt Henri Marsaudon aka Benoit injured |
| 06/08/1944 | Les Grollets near farms of La Nocellière & Les Pagenaud, 3,8 km N Haïms, 16 km SW Le Blanc, LZ Bon Bon (Vienne, LZ Bon Bon (Vienne) | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 11 x 3rd SAS (Operation Moses) | Bulbasket | RAF 161 Sqn – 2 Hudson (F/O Ibbott & W/C Boxer) 16 SAS (13 Bulbasket survivors: Cpt Tonkin, Lt Morris & Weaver, Sgt Holmes, Cpl Rideout, Troopers Brown, Cummings, Fielding, Keeble, McNair, R. Smith, S. Smith, W. Smith, 3 x Phantom, Cpt Sadoine, Signallmen Armitage and Plumb) |
| 7 August | Near Ygrande, DZ Framboise, Allier | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Freelance RAF Sqn 161 log | SOE F Cpt Reeve Schley aka Samson & Lt John Allsop aka Administrator aka Alonso | Freelance | RAF 161 Sqn F/Lt Johnston Reception John Farmer Freelance |
| 7 August 1944 | 3 km NW Manziat – 10 km NNE Mâcon, LZ Aigle, (Saône & Loire), | | | Lackey 3A | S/Sgt J.J. Heddleson USAAF- WT Op & Sgt G.W. Henderson USAAF -Tail Gunner picked up by RAF |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|--|--|--|---|
| | France There is a memorial | | | | Hudson. Their plane Liberator B24D 42-40997 "THE WORRY BIRD" O-Oboe (36 BS Carpetbagger) was struck on 28/04/1944 high ground 02.10 hrs local time at TIMBALE DZ 45deg 57'N, 04deg 22'E, on Operation LACKY 3A, Saint Cyr de Valorges (Loire) |
| 7 August 1944 | Near La Croisille sur Brillance, 8 km SW Sussac, DZ Framboise (Haute Vienne), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust RAF 161 log | Proust (George Cordeau aka George Courtois aka Cottard & René Cros aka André Bordenave aka Elstir) | Salesman 21 Midiron 2 Conge & Poil | RAF 161 Sqn F/Lt Green |
| 7 August 1944 | Near Magnac-Laval (Haute Vienne) | http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3rd SAS (3 rd RCP) 8 SAS stick 4 with Aspt Marc Marchal & stick Aspt Roger Decours | Moses 1 & 2 | RAF Sqn 296 Keevil 2 Stirling 4 & 5 (F/L Askew & Yan Renen) |
| 7 August 1944 | 3 km NW Manziat – 10 km NNE Mâcon, LZ Aigle, (Saône & Loire), France There is a memorial | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=manziat-aigle | 4 passengers : Cavecon Galop, Andre Dammaw, Ribart | Machette | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (Cpt Wilkinson) – 13 passengers : BCRA Jacques Chaban Delmas aka Arc, Emilienne Moreau-Evrard aka Jeanne Poirier (CL), Paul Leistenschneider aka Carre, WT Claude Wolf aka Buick aka Indien, Andre Blumel, Andre Jarrot (CL) aka Cotre, Ernest Pruvost (CL) aka Potard (Network EM-PTT), Yves Flouriot, airmen (Heddeleson & Henderson) + X left for GB. |
| 7 August 1944 | Le Sucaill, 1 km N Saussionièvre, DZ Virgule (Tarn), France There is a memorial plate | http://624squadron.org | Maj Davies (SIS), Cdt Plagne (BCRA) + 2 WT | | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax LW272 (F/Sgt. G N Dowding) - To reinforce maquis of Vabre Reception Bernard Schlumberger (DMR region 4 Toulouse) |
| 07/08/1944 | Between Mazignien & Le Vieux Dun, Nièvre, Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1st SAS – Col Mayne, Cpt Sadler + SAS | Houndsorth 47 A & B | RAF Sqn Keevil 299 – 2 Stirling (F/L Schierer & P/O Towell) |
| 08/08/1944 | Drop near Ferme du Tilleuls, 2 km NE Villevise, Oise | R Tebutt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations | | Tom 53 | RAF 161 Sqn - 2 Halifax (F/L Abecassis & F/Sgt Joseph Nicholls) Halifax MkV LL358 MA-V (F/Sgt Joseph Nicholls) shot near Cugny (Aisne) – Crew killed. |
| 8 August 1944 | Les Fontaines, 4 km O Le Gault St Denis, DZ (48° 15' – 01° 27' E), Eure & Loir, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F | SOE F (CR.Shearn aka Septime) | Permit 3A | Carpetbaggers Dillon's mission 1489 |
| 8 August 1944 | Near Nogent-Le-Rotrou (Sarthe), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 15 men 5 th SAS Lt Van Der Heyden | Chaucer (2 nd part) | Reinforcement |
| 8 August 1944 | S La Chartre-sur-Loir (Sarthe), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 15 men 5 th SAS Lt Limbosch | Shakespeare (2 nd part) | Reinforcement |
| 8 August 1944 | Les Menus, 26 km N Nogent-Le-Rotrou, DZ Toffee, Orne, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 15 men 5 th SAS Lt J Deom | Bunyan (2 nd part) | Reinforcement Reception Jérôme Lévesque |
| 8 August | Mazignen (Nièvre) , France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 55 men 2nd SAS Lt Robertson with jeeps | Laury Hardy | RAF Sqn 299 Stirling n°14 PF/0 Robotham) Establish Base Reinforcement |
| 8 August | Near Rieucros, DZ Pamplémousse, Ariège, France | | 6 men, IAM Team : Marcel Bigeard aka Cdt Aube, Maj Bill Probert aka Krypté, Lt Goffin, WT Lt John Deller, WT SLT Granjeaud & Sgt Alphonse Casanova | Avre | From Blida |
| 8 August 1944 | 2 km S Sainpuits, 32 km N E Cosne/Loire, DZ (47° 30' N – 03° 16' E), Yonne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Licensee Carpetbaggers MR n°1512 | SOE F 1 man Rene De Fourneaux aka Daniel (Licensee) | Licensee 3 | Organize new circuit - Carpetbaggers Seccafico's mission 1512 – Instructor network Licensee (WT Louis Dupre aka Leon aka Licensee aka Loincloth) Last Shelburn operation |
| 08/08/1944 | Saint-Brieuc Bay, beach of Keruzeau (Bonaparte), Côte d'Armor, France | B Richards Secret Flotillas http://www.aerosteles.net/fiche.php?code=plough-a-tunnel | | Crozier III SHELURN | Escape network Shelburn (Lucien DUMAIS). MGB 718 (Lt R Seddon) embarked 3 agents. Last Shelburn operation |
| 9 August | Les Pagenaud, 3.5 km N Haims, LZ Bonbon (Vienne), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3rd SAS (3 rd RCP) 8 SAS stick Sabotage with Lt Grebelski Benno aka Claude Vallières & Sgt Otto Van Lanthen | Bullbasket II Moses | Carpetbaggers Stapel's mission C47/3 – 8 passengers: 1 st SAS Lt Surrey Dane, SAS Phantom: Cpl Stephenson, signalman Bell with men from 1 st SAS Tonkin left and USAAF airmen. |
| 09/08/1944??? | Near Chabanon-Selonnet, 6km W Seyne-les-Alpes, DZ Assurance (Alpes de Haute Provence), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Jockey | IAM Xan Fielding aka Cathédral & Cpt Julian Lezzard | Toplink / Sorensen 2 | Mission to Alpes Maritimes and Var Alexander Xan Fielding arrested on 11/08/1944 with Francis Cammaerts |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| 9/08 - 25/09/44 | Dropped 80 km E from intended DZ, N E La Chapelle d'Angillon, DZ (47° 23' N - 02° 28' E), Loir & Cher, France | USA Maj M KING – Thesis NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BIV - Alec LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1521, 1522 & 1523 | Jedburgh Alec (Lt GG.Thompson aka Crommarty, Lt Alain Bordes aka Bernard Alllet aka Oxford & WT Sgt John A.White aka Colorado) 7 SAS (5 from 1 ^{er} SAS with Maj Lepine, Lt Peter 7 men : 5 of 1 ^{er} SAS with Maj Lepine, Lt Peter Neilson, Cpl Holvoet, Cpl Tommerman & 2 from 5th SAS) | Ventriloquist 56 Haggard | Accompany SAS party to Loire and Cher; contact resistance and Ventriloquist / Antoine group. Carpetbaggers Rivers, Ellis & Darby's mission 1521, 1522 & 1523 Lt Alain Bordes aka Bernard Alllet aka Oxford died of his injuries |
| 09/08/1944 | To be dropped in Saône & Loire | R Ford – Fire from the forest R Teburt – Aircrafts lost during Special Duty Operations http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3 SAS stick Lt Albert Rouan, Roger d'Astis, Cuto Berti, Gilbert Gréalias, François Lévéque, Marc Pilgrain, Damien Selles & Robert Spina | Digsher 1 (Ditcher 1?) Harrod & Barker | RAF Sqn 620 Stirling EF256 C (F/O W. Bell) hit by flak crashed in the Channel. SAS Damien Selles killed & Roger d'Astis drowned. |
| 9/08/44 - 25/09/44 | Near Sussac, 13 km S W Eymoutiers, DZ Framboise (Haute Vienne), France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BIV – Lee R Ford – Fire from the forest LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 299 log | Jedburgh Lee (Cpt Charles E.Brown III aka Pice, Cpt Pierre Angoulvent aka N. Viguer aka Sous & WT Lt Maurice Pirat aka André Chevalier aka Reis) with SAS | Salesman 1 | RAF Sqn 299 Keevil 2 Sterlings (F/O Beresford & Rees) - Accompany French paratroopers, under Hamlet/Salesman, to reinforce the Maquis groups, and provide communications with London and Haut-Vienne. Cpt Pierre Angoulvent aka Sous KIA |
| | | | 3 SAS (3RCP) 23 men Cpt Michel Leblond with Jed Lee | | |
| 10 August 1944 | 5 km W Saint Christol, Apt, LZ Spitfire, Vaucluse Vaucluse, France | SHD Dictionnaire Historique NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BVI – Graham LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | 13 passengers + F/Lt Mc Cairns did return trip - BCRA, Lt/Col Jean Constans aka Saint-Sauveur, préfet Charles Luizet (CL) aka Storck aka François, Francis Louis Closon (CL) - Jedburgh Graham (Maj Michael M.Crosby aka Huge & Cpt Pierre Gavet aka P Gouvet aka Crispin) NB : WT Sgt William H Adams aka Desire was dropped later | Nuptial | RAF Sqn 267 - Dakota (F/Lt B Rostron) - Mission Massingham - via Corsica Reception Pierre-Camille Rayon aka Archiduc – 21 passengers + F/Lt Mc Cairns: René Obadia aka Pioche John Goldsmith aka Valentin, 8 USAF airmen + X left to pour Bari (Italy) |
| 10 August 1944 | 2.5 km S Garlin, 30 km N Pau; Pyrénées Atlantiques, Fr | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust SHD Dictionnaire Historique MRD Foot – SOE in France – App B H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 6 passengers : Proust (WT Bureau aka Bazin aka Boucher) SOE RF Eugenie Gruner aka Eugenie Leberre aka Rectangle BCRA Jean-Pierre Rosselli aka Jean Rossi aka Jacques Bey Estival (Chef COPA RB) | Poignard Voyageur | RAF 161 Sqn Hudson (W/C Boxer) - 4 passengers; Maury, André, Jean Arthex, Paule Viatel |
| 10 August 1944 | Between Péage du Roussillon and Beaurepaire, DZ Ange-gardien, Isere, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F | OSS Mario Morpugo aka Michelange | Jockey | RAF – Halifax – To be assistant of Francis Cammaerts aka Jockey |
| 10 August 1944 | Messey sur Grosne, 10 km W Sennecey-le-Grand, DZ Fouine (Saône & Loire) | CL Bibliography | SOE RF/BCRA André Jarrot aka Claude Goujon | | With american stores for maquis of Saône-et-Loire |
| 10/08-28/09/44 | Between Chadebec & Le Font Freyde, 2 km N Bonnefond (Corrèze), France There is memorial plate | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ RAF 190 | 26 men, 3 SAS (3RCP) Cpt Claude Wauthier, Lt François Collery with Jed James | Marshall 1 James | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford, 2 Stirling 4 & 5 (P/O Sellars & F/S Coeshott) Reception IAM Tilleul Harass Enemy Withdrawal. Lt John K. Singlaub aka Mississippi injured |
| | | NARA - M1623 – R8 – V4 –BIV – James LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 190 log | Jedburgh James (Lt John K. Singlaub aka Mississippi, Lt Jacques Lebel de Penguin aka Dominique Leb aka Michigan & WT Sgt Anthony J. Denneau aka Massachusetts) | | |
| 10/08-25/09/44 | 2 km S Fredille, 10 km W Levroux, DZ (46° 59' N - 01° 28' E) Mascara (Indre), France | NARA - M1623 – R8 – V4 –BIV – Julian LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1558 | Jedburgh Julian I (Maj HA.Clinton aka Stafford, Lt Marcel J.Vermot aka Joseph Brouillard aka Vermont & WT Sgt James S.Menzies aka Guinea) | Hugh 2C Julian | Assist Resistance - Carpetbaggers Boone's mission 1558 |
| 10 August | Le Clat 15 km (by road) from normal DZ Axat (Aude), France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html | OSS OG 14 men, Lt. Grahl, H. Weeks & Lt. Paul Swank, Sgt. H. A. Sampson, T/3 J. P. Guion, A. R. Armentor, C. A. Galley, N. J. Frickey, R. Arnone, P. Weyer, A. E. Bachand, W. J. Strauss, J. P. White, J. Kohn & R. G. Veilleux | Peg | RAF Sqn 624 Halifax - Cut lines of communication - WJ Straus broke a rib |
| 10 August | La Roque-Escalpon, 800 m DZ Prisonnier, Montagne du Malay, 20 km NE Draguignan, Var, France | Cahiers du CEHD n°E1(32) | Cpt de Corvette Leon-Pierre Allain aka Lougre with Lt Geoffrey M. T. Jones aka York, Buanic & Brezellec | Lougre | Injured during landing in a ravine. Other 2 Joes did not jump and went back to Blida (Algeria) |
| 11 August | Brue-Auriac, 30 km NW Brignolles, DZ Fantome (Var), France | CL bibliography Cahiers du CEHD n°E1(32) | Jean Ayral (CL) aka Gedeon with enseigne de vaisseau Moore, Caussin, Hecart, Felix & WT Badaud | Gideon | Jean Ayral (CL) shot by mistake by Commando de Choc 21/08/1944 in Toulon+ |
| 11 August 1944 | 2 km S W Rivière les Fosses, DZ Hotel (47° 39' N - 05° 13' E), Haute-Marne, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France – App B Carpetbaggers MR n°1562 | 3 SOE RF/BCRA SOE RF (Michel Pichard aka Pic aka Generatrice, Cécile Pichard aka Jacqueline aka Altesse, WT Maurice Roschbach aka Sevillan) | Bob 224 Anis | To organise dropping activities with the FFI chief of staff Carpetbaggers Wood's mission 1562 |
| 11 August 1944 | 1 km N E St Avit-Senieur, 6 km S O Cadouin, DZ (44° 47' N - 00° 50' E), Dordogne, Fr | http://www.os sog.org/france.html NARA - M1623 – R9 - V4A - OG Carpetbaggers MR n°1565, 1566 & 1567 | OSS 4th OG, 13 men, Lt. T. A. Legare, Sgt. E. E. Kjeltness & E. M. Olsen, T/3 R. N. Osthus, Cpl. V. L. Austreng, T/5 H. Flater, E. M. Hovland, B. N. Iverson, L. Neland, J. S. Porwick, E. O. Sondeno & A. Toso, Pvt. R. E. Audet | Digger 67 Percy Pink | Assist Partisans - Carpetbaggers Sandberg, Ward & Wilson's missions 1565, 1566 & 1567 - 3 B24 out of 4 - Reception Jacques Poirier aka Nestor aka Digger – Sgt Olsen injured his ankle |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|------------------------|--|
| 11/08/1944 | Near Oissery, 4 km E Le Plessis-Belleville 8 km E Dammarin-en-Goële, DZ (49° 04' N - 02° 50' E), Seine et Marne, France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 - R8 - V4 -BIV - Aubrey LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1585 | Jedburgh Aubrey (Cpt Godfrey Marchant aka Rutland, Lt Adrien « Jean-François » Chaignau aka J. Telmon aka Kildare & WT Sgt Ivor Hooker aka Thaler) Dropped in civilian clothes | Spiritualist 6D Aubrey | Carpetbaggers Moser's mission 1585 plus 2 other B24 - Assist in the organisation of the FFI in the Seine and Marne area; assist in the delivery of stores, link with London – Reception René Dumont-Guillemet aka Armand (Spiritualist) - A Chaigneau aka Kildare KIA on 27/08/1944 Oissery (Seine & Marne). |
| 12 August | Near Vassivière, Limoges, Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 28 men, 3 SAS (3RCP) Lt Hubler with Jed Alexander | Snelgrove 3 | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford 2 Sterlings Harass Enemy Withdrawal |
| 12/08-26/11/44 | Dropped 60 km from normal DZ, St Gilles les Forêts near Sussac (Haute Vienne) France | NARA - M1623 - R8 - V4 -BIV 6 - Alexander LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 190 log | Jedburgh Alexander (Lt Steward Alsop aka Rona, Lt Louis René de laTouche aka Richard Thouville aka Leix & WT Sgt Norman D Franklin aka Cork) with 15 French SAS | Alexander | Tempsford ? - RAF Sqn 190 Fairford 1 Sterling - Accompany half a troop of SAS, under command of Bergamote mission, to assist resistance and harass enemy movements on roads and railways in the Perigueux /Limoges /Chateauroux and the Toulouse/Limoges/Chateauroux area. |
| 12 August | Near Giffumont, Marne, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://memoires52.blogspot.fr/2011/03/missions-speciales-alliees-en-haute.html RAF 620 log | 2 nd SAS Stick Lt Cameron & Stick Lt Marsh | Rupert 2 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford 2 Stirlings (F/L Kay & Cox) Cut Railways Reinforcement |
| 12/08-07/11/44 | Near Le Mont 3 km W La Petite-Raon, DZ Anatomie (Vosges), France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 - R8 - V4 -BIV - Jacob LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 620 log | Jedburgh Jacob (Cpt Albert Victor Gough aka Aran, Lt Maurice Boissarie aka Guy Barraud aka Connaught & WT Sgt Kenneth Seymour aka Skye) | Loyton 2 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford 2 Stirlings (F/O Murray & Thring) - Assist SAS in the organisation, training and arming of Maquis, Vosges. Cpt Albert Victor Gough aka Aran captured & executed novembre 1944 Lt Maurice Boissarie aka Connaught KIA 04/09/1944 in Raon (Vosges) Sgt Kenneth Seymour aka Skye captured & survived |
| | | RAF 620 log | 12 men 2 nd SAS led by Capt Henry Druce, Cpt De Lesseps & Cpt Hislop (Phantom) with Jed Jacob | | |
| 12 August 1944 | Proche Lagarde d'Apte, DZ Armateur (43° 58' N - 05° 28' E), Basse Alpes | http://www.os sog.org/france.html http://624squadron.org | OSS OG, 14 men Capt. A. Lorbeer, Lt. W. F. Viviani, T/3 W. G. Formeca, T/4 E. P. Delaini & B. Morelli, T/5 J. S. Genco, A. J. Bologna, J. P. Seliquini, J. Disanto, M. Sproveri, R. Armandi & L. F. Bruno, Pvt. A. Rocco, C. Cianfichi & F. R. Riveglia | Nancy | RAF Sqn 624 - Stirling LK178 (W/Cmdr C Stanbury) |
| 12/08-18/10/44 | Saint Gengoux le National (Saône & Loire), France | KEW – HS6/471 NARA - M1623 - R8 - V4 -BIV – Alan R Ford – Fire from the forest LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 190 log | Jedburgh Alan (Cpt Stanley M.Cannicott aka Pembroke, Robert Toussaint aka André Gairaud aka Ariège & R.Clause aka François de Haisen aka Kroner) with 10 SAS | Moses 3 | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford 2 Stirlings (F/O Gibb & Bebarfeld) - To report to Cdt Conan and ontact and liaise with mission Cannelle, harass enemy in Lyons/Nevers and Lyon/Dijon area. Cpt Stanley M.Cannicott aka Pembroke injured |
| 12 August 1944 | Near Savigny-sur-Grosne & Salornay-sur-Guye, 10 km S St Gengoux le National (Saône & Loire), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ RAF 190 log | 85 men, 3 SAS (3 RCP) Cdt Pierre Château-Jobert aka Conan (CL), Cpt Mercer-Nairne, Maj Wallis, Lt Jacques Dreyfus, Lt Georges Florentin, Asp Philippe Akar, Asp Yves Cantin, with 4 jeeps | Harrods 2 | RAF Sqn 190 3 Stirlings (P/O Bickford, F/L Jones & W/O Herger) – Harrass German troops |
| 12/08-08/09/44 | Near Chabanon-Selonet, 6 km W Seyne les Alpes, DZ Assurance (Alpes de Haute Provence), France,- | NARA - M1623 - R8 - V4 -BVI - Ephredine LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Ephredine (Lt Laurence E Swank aka Gantor, Lt Louis Donnard aka Louis Rabeau aka Julien, & WT Cpl Robert Desplechin aka J Bourgoin aka Leon) | | USAAF 885 Heavy Bomb Sqn - B24 Massingham mission, to stimulate and sustain guerrilla action in the Jockey / Roger circuit area, Savoie. Laurence E Swank shot by accident 14/08/1944 |
| 12 August 1944 | Near Chabanon-Selonet, 6km W Seyne les Alpes, DZ Assurance (Alpes de Haute Provence), France,- | MRD Foot – SOE in France | 3 men, IAM Major D.E.F. GREEN aka Progression, Major C.B. HUNTER aka Dalmatique, WT Lt Jean-Maurice FOURNIER aka Autuche | Union III | USAAF 885 Heavy Bomb Sqn |
| 12 August 1944 | Near Chabanon-Selonet, 6km W Seyne les Alpes, DZ Assurance (Alpes de Haute Provence), France,- | | 4 BCRAA Louis Charles MEREU aka Appui, LEOTAUD aka Egrepoire, Joseph BOULET aka Carrière and X aka Marabout | Progression Mission | USAAF 885 Heavy Bomb Sqn |
| 13 August | Salornay, NW Macon (Saône & Loire), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3 rd SAS (3 RCP) Lt Rouan with 3 jeeps | Barker 4 | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford – 3 Stirlings out of 4 (F/L Robertson, Farren, Anderson) sur 4 (F/O Gardiner did not drop) Harrass Enemy Withdrawal |
| 12/08/1944 | Near Jasseries de Garnier, 6 km SE Pierre sur Haute, DZ Eliezer (N 45 38 05 – E 03 53 05), Loire | Col M MacCloskey – USAAF 885th BS http://www.aerostelles.net/fiche.php?code=stpb0 urhone-radio | BCRAA WT Suzanne Combelas & Denise Colin « Merlinettes of Women Transmission Corps of North Africa » | | USAAF 885 Heavy Bomb Sqn – B24 n°42-78243 - Dallas Lady - (Pilote Lt Richard A Yoder) - There is a commerative plate at Beal Pass |
| 13 August | 1 km N Asnières sur Blour, DZ (46° 10' N - 00° 48' E), Vienne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Shipwright Carpetbaggers MR n°1609 | 2 SOE F Amédée Rene Maingard aka Samuel & Dr David Dane aka Dodo | Shipwright 5C | Carpetbaggers Driscoll's mission 1609 |
| 13 August | Puydurius, 2 km SO Chambon-Sainte-Croix, 8 km S E Fresselines, DZ Gicleur (46° 20' N - 01° 45' E), Creuse, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Fireman USAAF Carpetbaggers MR 1615 | SOE F William J.Morgan aka Marceau | Fireman 15B | Get contact with Veni circuit. Mission Carpetbaggers Sandberg n°1615 |
| 13 August 1944 | 2 km S Fougerolles, 10 km E Tilly, DZ (46° 24' N - 01° 21' E), Indre, Fr | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Shipwright USAAF Carpetbaggers MR n°1616 | SOE F AE.Cameron aka Cleon | Firemen 12E | Get contact with Veni circuit. Mission Carpetbaggers Oling n° 1616 |
| 13/08/1944 | Between Mazigni & Le Vieux Dun, Nièvre, Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest RAF Sqn 644 | C Sqdn, 1ier SAS with jeep | Hounworth 49 | RAF Tarant Rushton Sqn 644 Halifax (F/L Tomkins) |
| 13 August | Comps, DZ Framboise (Drome), France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html | 1 man, OSS OG Capt. Fred B. Agee, U.S. Medical Corps | Antagonist | Set up Hospital for Resistance |
| 13 August 1944 | Vosges, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 92 men 2 nd SAS, Phantom Team | Loyton | Prepare Patton's offensive |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 13/08-17/09/44 | Brue-Auriac, 30 km NW Brignolles, DZ Fantome (Var), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Cinnamon (Cpt Robert Harcourt aka Louis, Cpt Lespinasse Fonsegrive aka F Ferandon aka Orthon & WT Lt Jacques Morineau aka J Maurin aka Luc) | | Massingham mission, stimulate and sustain guerrilla warfare in the Var area with Perpendiculaire circuit. Cpt Robert Harcourt aka Louis broke his 2 legs |
| 13/08-27/09/44 | Lagarde d'Apt, DZ Armature (Vaucluse), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Monocle (Cpt Jacques Fiardo aka J Tozel aka Immense, Lt Ray H.Foster aka Solide & WT Sgt Robert J Anderson aka Raleux) | | Massingham mission, to contact Major Legrande, chief of the FFI, Drome |
| 13/08-22/09 | Lagarde d'Apt, DZ Armature (Vaucluse), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Citroen (Cpt John E.Smallwood aka Anne, Cpt Pierre Bloch aka René-Clément Alcée aka Laurent & WT Frederick A.Bailey aka Réfifi) | | Massingham mission, to join Quinine team in support of the Arête mission, Avreyon region. |
| 13/08-22/09 | La Roque-Escalpon, DZ Prisonnier, Montagne du Malay, 20 km NE Draguignan, Var, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Sceptre (Lt Lt Walter C.Hanna Jr. aka Vaillant, Lt François Franceschi aka François Tevenac aka Intense & WT Sgt Howard Palmer aka Devoux) | | Lt François Franceschi broke his leg |
| 13/08-27/09/1944 | Barre-des-Cévennes, DZ Quincaille (Lozère), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://624squadron.org | Jedburgh Minaret (Maj Lancelot CM.Hartley-Sharpe aka Edmond, Cpt Pierre Cros aka Pierre Mutin aka Hector & WT Sgt John W.Ellis aka Arsene) | | RAF Sqn 624 - Halifax JN896 (F/O W G Driscoll) - Massingham mission, to arrange for the 'surrender and mass seduction' of Armenian troops, Barre des Cévennes, Gard. Plane missing after mission - Crew (F/O W G Driscoll, F/O C N Luxon, F/O I W Neale, Sgt. E G Lambert, Sgt. N W Proctor, F/Sgt. F D Laing, Sgt. N Soulsby & Sgt. E Hurst) MIA |
| 14 August 44 | Near Ivoy Forest, 3 km NE La Chapelle d'Angillon, DZ (47° 23' N – 02° 28' E), France | | 27 men, B Sqdn, 1st SAS Lt Davidson & Schee | Haggard 2 | RAF Sqn 299 Keevil Stirling 5 & 6 (F/O Hull & Liggins) - Cut Railways |
| 14/08-12/09/44 | Near Ameugny, 6.4 km E Salornay-sur-Guye, 30 km NE Charolles (Saône & Loire), France | NARA - M1623 – R8 – V4 –BIV - Anthony LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 196 log | Jedburgh Anthony (Cpt Maurice Stasse aka Claude Deprez aka Perth, Lt Mason B.Starring aka Nebraska & WT Sgt John L.Bradner aka Pfennig) + 3 rd French SAS | Barker 5 | RAF 196 Keevil 2 stirlings (F/S Campbeel & Minchin) - 1 SAS refused to drop - Accompany half troop of 3rd French Parachute Battalion, contact Ditcher / Tiburce (BROWNE-BARTROLI aka Tiburce) and liaise with SAS/Resistance groups, and harass enemy roads and rail in the Lyons/Never/Dijon region. RAF Keevil stirling |
| 14/08-14/09/44 | Dropped by error on Montargis (Loiret), 25 km from DZ (47° 56' N – 03° 06' E) , Yonne, France | NARA - M1623 – R8 – V4 –BIV - Bruce LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1657 | Jedburgh Bruce (Maj William E.Colby aka Berkshire, Lt Camille Lelong aka Jacques Favel aka Galway & WT Sgt Roger Villebois aka Louis Giry aka Piastre) | Donkeyman 73 | Assist in the organisation of stores and aid communications of FFI with London, contact Henri Fragger aka Jean-Marie (Donkeyman), Yonne area. Carpetbaggers Ewart's mission 1657 plane called Slick Chick |
| 14 & 15/08/44 | 1 km N E Bonneuil, 4 km S E Tilly, DZ (46° 23' N -01° 14' E), Indre, France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html | OSS OG 25 (14+11) men, Lt.Col. S. Obolensky, Capt. J. E. Cook, Lt. E. Dumont, Sgt. E. A. Eliasson, J. Hass, S. A. DesRoberts, R. Dolezal & A. N. Listie, T/3 R. Anderson, T/4 E. Kristiansen & J. Boureau, Cpl. A. J. Benoit, T/5 C. Couturiaux, J. L. Dubois, R. Gallant, J. A. Gardner, R. A. Harnois, T. B. Johansen, A. J. St. Michel & R. G. Sayers, Pfc. Grant B. Hill, E. Johnson, T. F. McGuire, H. B. Miller & D. O. Richard | Hugh 3C & 3D Patrick | Assist Resistance (secure sites, etc.) - Carpetbaggers Wills, Jaxtheimer & Heaberlin's mission 1647, 1649 & 1651, Driscoll & Cummings 1665 & 1666 |
| 15/08-16/09/44 | Near vieux moulins Thilay, DZ Astrologie (Ardennes), France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 – R8 – V4 –BVI – Andrew http://ardenneferiesferme.over-blog.com/8-categories-10769404.html LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Andrew (Maj A.Coombe-Tennant aka Rupel, Lt Edouard d'Outrement aka Demer & radio Sgt Franck Harrison aka Nethe) + SOE RF/BCRA Capt Henri Richard de Vesvre aka Masse & S/Lt Robert Georgin aka Courbette | Citronnelle 2 B | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford stirling - Assist organisation of FFI, deliver extra stores, contact Citronnelle, and provide an additional link with London. RAF Fairford stirling |
| 14/08-22/10/44 | Pass of Casse Froid, Marchampt, DZ Heliotrope (Rhône), France | http://lerot.org/fflsas/ NARA - M1623 – R8 – V4 –BVI – Jude LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 190 log | 3 men, 32nd Jedburgh Team Jude (WLO.Evans, J.Larrieu & AE.Holdham) with 3 rd SAS sticks Gayard, Barrès & Hourst | Jockworth 2 | Accompany French paratroopers, provide liaison between SAS, London and resistance forces, harass enemy movements by road and railway in the Lyons /St Etienne /Loire /Rhône area in collaboration with Raymond Basset aka Mary. RAF Fairford. 4 Stirlings |
| | | http://lerot.org/fflsas/ RAF 190 log | 3rd SAS stick V 10 men (Lt Yves Gayard, Sgt Jean de Laboulaye, Cpl Jean de Lipkowski, Lucien Grosse, Jacques Hucher, Jacques Marchand, Xavier Nesa, Pierre Rossini, Jean Savelli & Paul Tabet) 3rd SAS stick VI 10 men (Aspt Claude Barrès, Sgt Toussaint Sisco, Cpl Yves Amat, Cpl Raymond Hauser, Cpl Maurice Sanders, Jacques Bébon, Georges Chaboche, André Giusti, André Tamsson & Jean Lacloche de Vallombreuse) | | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford 3 Stirlings n° 12, 13 & 14 (P/O Atkinson, W/O Middleton & P/O Port) out to 4 Stirlings dropped Accompany SAS & harass enemy in collaboration with Raymond Basset (CL) aka Mary. |
| 14 August 1944 | Near Villefranche sur Saône | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3rd SAS sabotage stick (Lt Jean Hourst, Cpl Pierre Bernasconi, Cpl Louis Bertino, Jacques Boyer, Paul Ménard, Yago Ragnacci & André Tétart) | | |
| 15 August 1944 | Cote d' Azur, France | Allied | | Dragoon, Rugby | Invasion of Southern France |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|---|---|--|
| 15/08/1944 | 3 km NE Saint-Breil, E Le Mans, Sarthe | | SOE RF/BCRA Jacques Chaban-Delmas (CL) aka Arc infiltrated through German lines by Maj Bartlett, Cpt Millet (US) & Lt O'Neal | | Prepared Paris liberation. Jacques Chaban-Delmas (CL) aka Arc reached Paris on bicycle 16/08/1944 |
| 15 August 1944 | Mazignen (Nièvre), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2nd SAS | Hardy 2 | RAF Sqn 295 Harvell 2 Stirlings (FL Unwin & Yull) Establish Base Reinforcement |
| 15/08-30/08/44 | Colonfay, 10 km SE Guise, DZ Fable, (Aisne), France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 – BVI - Augustus LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Augustus (Maj John Hasley Bonsall aka Arizona, Cpt Jean Delviche aka Jean Dechville aka Herault & WT Sgt Roger E.Cote aka Indiana) | | Assist in the organisation of stores, contact Pierre Cabouat aka Cardioide, Aisne area. All members of this Jed team were killed by German Forcee in Barenton sur Serre on the night of the 30 August 1944 at about 22.45 hours |
| 15 August | Near Chapelle de Saint Apollinaire, between Argenty & N Richeboeuf, 11 km S W Montluçon (Allier), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust NARA – Mission Report Jument & Marechal Carpetbaggers MR n°1661 | PROUST WT Michel Valon aka Michel Watteau aka Villeparisis PROUST Jean Grezzani-Berca aka Jean Maillet aka Mathilde | Peter 17 C Midiron II Jument / Marechal | USAAF Carpetbaggers Reinhard's mission 1661 Roanne & Clermont-Ferrand |
| 16/08/44-24/08/44 | Near Rieucros, DZ Pamplemousse, Ariège, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Chrysler (Cpt Cyril H.Sell aka Elie, Lt Paul Aussaresses aka Jean Soual aka Bazin & WT Ronald E.Chatten aka Artus) | | Massingham mission, to encourage guerrilla warfare and operations against German lines of communication in Ariège and Aude, disrupt railways in the Bouscense / Perpignan and Castelnadry / Narbonne area as well as cable and electricity supplies. |
| 16/08/1944 | Between Saint-Symphorien-sur-Coise and Sainte-Catherine, DZ Vinaigrette (Rhône) | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/ffsas/ Plaque commémorative | 3rd SAS stick VIII 10 men (Lt Joseph Ferchaud, Sgt Marcel Mauchaud, Sgt Louis Fisset, Sgt Armand Lecrubier, SAS Jean Angeli, Marcel Cojocario, Jean Hameury, François Llavador, Marc Caillaux and Jean Mayer) | Jockworth 4 | RAF Sqn 196 Keevil -1 Stirling (W/O Breed) |
| 16/08-22/09 | Tarn-et-Garonne, Fr | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh (Lt Lucien E.Conein aka Intrepide, Lt Johannes Thévenet aka F de Thevenet aka Sympathique & WT Sgt James J.Carpenter aka Leste) | | Mission Massingham Blida to work with Wheelwright / Hilaire in Tarn-et-Garonne, assisting FFI group and reporting on its potential. |
| 16/08-16/09 | Between Bouzon-Gellenave and Bétous, Gers, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Martin (Cpt Thomas A.Mellows aka Blase, Lt Georges Redonnet aka G Remond aka Subtantif & WT Sgt Neville ES.Carey aka Placide) | | Mission Massingham Blida to work with Wheelwright / Hilaire, assist in the organisation of FFI, and report on groups, Gers region. |
| 16 August 1944 | Mazigen France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | C Sqdn, 1st SAS | Kipling | Raid Reinforcement |
| 16 August 1944 | 12 different DZ, NE Saint-André-de-l'Eure, 15 km SE Evreux (Eure), France | | Cpt Brian Franks with 10 men 1 ier SAS, 40 men 2 ème SAS & 62 men 5th SAS 2 sticks of 5 men Lt Heilborn & Sgt Verchuere | Trueform | RAF Keevil 5 Sterlings – Sqn 299 (F/L Johnson, W/O Dickie & Brown) Sqn 196 (F/O Arnauld & McOnie) |
| 16 August 1944 | Near Rieucros, DZ Pamplemousse, Ariège, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh John (Cpt David L.Stern aka Beau, Lt Maurice de Galbert aka L Leroyer aka Lucide & WT Sgt D.Gibbs aka Silencieux) WT Lt Jean Verneuil aka Marcellin for Jet Ammonia | | Massingham mission, Work with the Pimento / Alphonse circuit in Tarn & Garonne, to assist and report on the FFI group in the same. |
| 16/08-16/09 | Tarn & Garonne, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Miles (Cpt Everett T.Allen aka Libre, Lt René Esteve aka Pierre Forcade aka Lumineux & WT Sgt Arthur Gruen aka Fidele) | | Mission Massingham Blida - Travailleur with réseau Wheelwright / Hilaire dans Gers, assister et faire le point sur les FFI. |
| 16 Août 1944 | 7 km NNW Saint-Pons de Thomières, DZ Caracole, Hérault | http://624squadron.org MRD Foot – SOE in France | SOE A Force - Maj Andrew Croft, Cpt P.Fowler aka Fleche, Lt G. Arnold aka Rostace, Sgt H. Colman aka Ostie, Sgt B.F.Bourne-Newton aka Acolyte, Seaman D.Miles aka Chapelet, Seaman D.S.Chalmers aka Pretre, WT S/Lt J Celigny & Lt J Lapointe | Snow White | RAF Sqn 624 - Stirling LK 177 & 178 (W/O J L Paulden & W/O H R Hodge) - RAF Stirling N & T from Corsica. Reception by Jacques Sulian. To cut the traffic on route N9 Carcassonne-Narbonne-Beziers-Montpellier. |
| 16 &17 August | 3 km E Cisternes, DZ Deglane (45° 28 N – 02° 53' E), Puy de Dome, Fr | http://www.os sog.org/france.html | OSS OG 20 (5+3x5) men, Lt. P. Earle & J. C. Larson, Sgt. H. A. DeMarey, Sgt. S. Picinich & F. Van Timmeran, T/3 Wm. B. Klingensmith, R. D. Leone & D. A. Page, Pfc. R. L. Cotnoir, A. O. Aubrey, R. J. Barriault, G. F. Brule, V. C. Henson, L. L. Lachance, E. F. McNamara, N. J. Muza, E. G. Roy, N. N. Schnall & R. Simard | Peter 89 Lindsey | Assist Marquis to secure facilities - Carpetbaggers Melinat's mission 1679, Melinat, Robins & Warn 1706, 1707 & 1709 |
| 17 August | Dicy, 30 km E Montargis, DZ (47° 56' N – 03° 06 E) (Yonne), France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F | SOE F, Roger Veillard aka vulcain aka Valuer (Minister) | Donkeyman 73 | Carpetbaggers Jaxheimer's mission 1730 |
| 17 August 1944 | NE Saint-André-de-l'Eure, 15 km SE Evreux (Eure), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 5th SAS 4 groups Cdt Deleienne, Cpt Dulait, Sgt De Vulder & Pus | Trueform (2 nd part) | RAF Keevil 5 Sterlings – Sqn 299 (F/L Johnson, W/O Dickie & Brown) & Sqn 196 (F/O Arnauld & McOnie) Reinforcement (Total 80 SAS) |
| 17 August 44 | Mazigen (Nièvre), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2nd SAS with jeep | Hardy | Establish Base Reinforcement |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|--|------------------------|---|
| 17/08-15/09/44 | Near Vailant, 16 km SW Langres, 16 km N Selongey, DZ Amarante, 23 km NE Dijon, (Haute Marne), Fr. | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BVI - Bunny LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://memoires52.blogspot.fr/2011/03/missions-speciales-alliees-en-haute.html | Jedburgh Bunny (Cpt Jocelyn Radice aka Peso, Lt Maurice Geminel aka M Gerville aka Yen & WT Sgt James T Chambers aka Drachma) | ???? | RAF?? - Organise stores, aid communications, contact Ovale group Haute Marne area. To get in touch with Jacques Davout d'Auerstaerd aka Ovale (Haute Marne) Reception Michel Picard (CL) aka Pic. Cpt Jocelyn Radice died on 27/08/1944 Lt Maurice Geminel aka Yen injured |
| 17 August 1944 | South Saint-Martin la Plaine, N Rive de Giers | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3rd SAS command stick (Cpt Gilbert Paumier, Sgt André Marcel Michel, Sgt Lefèvre, Aspt Robert Lecomte, Cpl Paul Clément, Roger Berger, François Gras, Georges Guyot, Jacques Peretti, Jean Rouyer & Pierre-Jean Sasso) | Jockworth?? | |
| 17 August 1944 | S Lamure, Rhone | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3rd SAS stick III (Lt René Lambert, SGT Charles Lévéque, Joseph Giovannelli, Gilbert Gréalias, Eugène Halard, Larmor, Pierre Lard, Louis Levu, Henri Néri, Maurice Noyer & Pierre Simon) | Jockworth?? | |
| 17 August 1944 | La Bigorrière, 4 km NE Beaulieu sous Parthenay, DZ Pauline, Deux Sevres, France | NARA- M1623 - R8 – V4 – BIII - Harold LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1726 | Jedburgh Tony (Maj Robert K Montgomery aka Dollar, Cpt Lucien Paris aka Mark Devailly aka Ecu & WT Sgt Je.McGowan aka Quarter) | Harold 3 | USAAF Carpetbaggers Stinchcomb MR 1726 - Received by Jed Harold. Assist Dickens team and SAS base, arming of Maquis, report on the organisation, arms strength of resistance in the Vendée area. Maj Robert K Montgomery injured |
| 18/08 - 18/09/44 | Dropped on wrong DZ Imprimerie near Echalot, 20 km E Avot, instead of DZ Anicroche, Cote-d'Or, France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BVI - Arthur LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 161 log | Jedburgh Arthur (Cpt Cecil F.Mynatt Jr aka Connecticut, Lt Xavier Humblet aka Louis Hache aka Smabre & WT Sgt Albert Victor Bacik aka Milieme) with Jed Team Paul | Bob 172 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Halifax (F/L Halle & Green) - Assist in the organisation of stores to the FFI, link London and FFI, To get in touch with Jacques Davout d'Auerstaerd aka Ovale (Haute Marne) Cpt Cecil F.Mynatt Jr aka Connecticut injury his back |
| 18/08-26/09 | N W Barjon, 5 km E Avot, DZ Anicroche (47° 37' N – 04° 57' E), Cote-d'Or, France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BVI - Paul LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 161 log | Jedburgh Paul (Maj Ernest HM.Hood aka Shropshire, Lt Michel Vallee aka François Cormier aka Durthe & | Bob 172 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Halifax (F/L Halle & Green) - Assist Resistance |
| 19 August | Rennes airfield (ile & Vilaine), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2 nd SAS, Roy A.Farran with 54 men & 18 jeeps | Wallace | 18 C47 (1 jeep with cart & 3 men per C47) To join Hardy base in Chatillon sur Seine. SAS Monument in Chatillon sur Seine |
| 19 August | Courseulles sur Mer, Calvados, Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ http://www.sennecey1944.com/PagesFR/epopee.htm | 3rd SAS (3 RCP) 57 men with 19 jeeps. Sticks Lt de Sablet (4 jeeps), S/Lt Valayer (3 jeeps), Lt de Combaud Roquebrune (4 jeeps), Peloton du Lt Picard (4 jeeps) & S/Lt Plowright (4 jeeps) | Newton | Reinforce FFI Lt de Combaud Roquebrune KIA 04/09/1944 in Sannecey le Grand with Lt Christian Boissonnas |
| 20 August | Mazignen (Nièvre) , France | | 2nd SAS | Hardy 6 | RAF Sqn 298 & 644 T Rushton – 5 Halifax sur 6 (F/O Nickel, W/O Smith, F/O Blake, W/O Davis & W/O Barr) Establish Base Reinforcement |
| 20/08-02/10/44 | Beaulieu Forest, 5 km S Clermont-en-Argonne, DZ (49 03 N - 05 06 E), (Meuse), France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Bernard LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 620 log | Jedburgh Bernard (Cpt Jocelyn deW.Waller aka Tipperary, Cpt Etienne Nasica aka E Prato aka Argens & WT Sgt Cyril M.Bassett aka Lancashire) with Jed Benjamin | Bob 268 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford – 2 Sterlings (F/O MacKenzie & Thring) - Assist in the organisation of stores, link London and FFI, contact Planète (Gilbert Grandval). RAF Fairford |
| | | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Benjamin LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 620 log | Jedburgh Benjamin (Maj Hubert O'Bryan-Tear aka AJ Forrest aka Stirling, Lt Paul Moniez aka P Marchand aka Ulster & WT Lt Henri Kaminski aka J Camouin aka Serre) with Jed Bernard | | Maj Hubert O'Bryan-Tear aka Stirling, Lt Henri Kaminski aka Serre, Cpt Etienne Nasica aka Argens & WT Sgt Cyril M.Bassett aka Lancashire injured |
| 22/08/1944 | Salornay, France | http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3 ^{ème} SAS Lt Almbert Rouen & Marc Pligrain (Rescapés crash Ditcher 1 09/08/1944) | Barker | |
| 22 August | Near Ameugny, 6.4 km E Salornay-sur-Guye, 30 km NE Charolles (Saône & Loire), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 9 men 3 ^{ème} SAS (3 RCP) Lt Rouan | Moses 8 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford 1 Stirling – (F/O Carey) Harass German army during retreat |
| 23/08/1944 | Between Mazignien & Le Vieux Dun, Nièvre, Fr | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1SAS & 2 jeeps | Houndsworth 56A, B & C | RAF Fairford Sqn 620 – 3 Stirling (F/O Carey, F/OS Key & F/O Deacon), Tarant Rushton – 5 Halifax Sqn 298(P/O Griffiths, F/L Barren, P/O Reio & F/L Starck) & 644 (F/L Woodward) |
| 23 August 1944 | Mazignen (Nièvre) , France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2nd SAS | Hardy 9 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford – 1 Sterling (F/O Cock) - Establish Base Reinforc (total 80 men) |
| 23/08/1944 | Lannion bay | B Richards Secret Flotillas | | Haven | MTB 718 picked up 27 SOE agents & mission Aloes (Col A.Eon, Col A.Dewavrin (CL), Col Bernard Dupérier (CL) , Lt Jacques Mansion, Bernard Dupérier & Col Stevens) |
| 24 Aug – 1 Sept | Dieppe, France | Army Service Record | SUSSEX 1 man (Michel Tillet aka Marcel Treville) landed by MTB | | Liberation of Paris with T Force and OSS |
| 24/08/1944 | Near Ameugny, 6.4 km E Salornay-sur-Guye, 30 km NE Charolles (Saône & Loire), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3 ^{ème} SAS (3 RCP) | Moses 9 | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford 1 Stirling – (F/O Le Bouvier) – To harass German retreating Reception Jed Anthony |
| 24 August | Bailly-le-Franc, Aube, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2nd SAS Maj Mickael Rooney, Bob Tait, 1 jeep & 1 driver | Rupert 16 | RAF Sqn 644 T Rushton – 1 Halifax (S/Lt Rymills) - Jeep landed on HT electrical cables without any damage |
| 24/08-15/09 | Near Villelonge, 8 km SW Le Chambon sur Lignon, Haute Loire, Fr | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Saint & Heckler LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Libre Resistance – B18 | Jedburgh Jeremy (Cpt Georges M.Hallowes aka Aimable, Lt Henri-Charles Giese aka H Fontcroise aka Dur & Sgt Roger A Leney aka Ferne) | | Massingham mission Blida, work with Heckler mission in Haute-Loire (Virginia Hall), assist in the organisation of the FFI, reporting on groups in the Haute-Loire. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|---|
| 24/08 – 27/09/44 | Near La Neuville-Roy, 6 km SW Gournay sur Aronde, DZ Le Moulin, Oise, France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Alfred LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 628 log | Jedburgh Alfred (Cpt Lewis R.McDonald aka Argyll, Lt Jean-Pierre Herenguel aka G DeVavrant aka Aude & WT Sgt Albert W.Key aka Wampum) | Donald 15 | RAF Sqn 298 (F/Lt Stark) Contact Col Fromont Monturat aka Dupont head of FFI Oise, assist the organisation of FFI, provide additional deliveries to FFI and link London with the FFI groups in the region. |
| 24/08 – 26/09/44 | Near Rambervillers, DZ environs 48° 21' N – 06° 36' E, Vosges | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Alastair LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n??? | Jedburgh Alastair (Maj Olivier H.Brown aka Kent, Cpt René Karriere aka René Maître aka Donegal & WT Sgt G.N.Smith aka Lincoln) (Jed Alastair report stated nuit of 25/08/1944 & Harrington but there was no flight this nighti and arrival of 10 SAS?) | Bob? | Carpetbaggers - Contact Colonel Maximum (Henri Bourgeois CL), work with the Maquis north-east of St Die and possibly in Alsace. Organise delivery of stores. Alastair found by Hubert Hocquaux (maquis d'Éloyes) |
| 24/08 – 28/09/44 | 2 km NW Orbais l'Abbaye, DZ (48 59 N, 03 41 E), 25 km SW Epernay, Marne, France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Arnold LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 628 log | Jedburgh Arnold (Cpt Michel de Carville aka Michel Coudray aka Sussex, Cpt James H.F.Monahan aka Londonderry & WT Sgt Alan deVille aka Escudo) dropped in civilian clothes | Pedlar 4 | RAF Sqn 28 – 2 Halifax - T Rushton (F/O Brown & Richards) - Assist in the organisation of stores to the FFI, link London and FFI, contacting Pedlar / Nick or Diplomat / Abelard. Reception Major Bodington aka Nick. |
| 24 August 1944 | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | http://www.ossg.org/france.html http://www.aerostelles.net/fiche.php?code=deveset-tandem | OSS Team OG, 8 men Major A. T. Cox, Capt. R. Morin & J. Hamblet, Sgt. F. Delage, D. Campbell, W. Beaudoin, P. O'Leary & Cpl. A. Rockman | Lehigh | RAF Sqn 624 –Stirling LK175 (S/Ldr. Mawer) Assist Resistance |
| 25 August 1944 | 2.3 km SE Le Blanc, LZ Le Blanc airfield, 46° 37' 20" N – 01° 05' 15" E, Indre | NARA- M1623 - V3 - SOE F Carpetbaggers MR C47/04 & 05 | 13 passagers : Boone 4 passengers Sanders 9 passengers SOE F 2: Thomas G Blackwell aka Benedicte & MJ.McArthy aka Miguel 3 SOE RF/BCRA : Aspt Albert Blain aka Alvéole, Pierre Lefranc aka Artériole & Marc Savigny aka Astragale | Doncaster Stationer / Hector SIS n°106 | Mission Carpetbaggers 2 Douglas C47 (Lt Col Boone & Maj Sanders) - Missions MR C47-04 & 05 – 13 passagers: André de Ganay aka Solénoïde Boone 5 passengers Sanders 8 passengers |
| 25/08/1944 | SW Batz island, 3 km N Roscoff, Finistère | B Richards Secret Flotillas | Daily operation | Robespierre IV | MGB 318 (McQuoid Mason) load on board Adolphe Amédée & Jean-Marie Roble aka Robert Romier (PROUST team Girafe) |
| 25 August 1944 | 1 km NE Les Bergerons, 2.5 km NE La Chapelle d'Angillon, DZ Mandarine (47 28 N, 02 23 E), Cher | NARA- M1623 - V3 - SOE F - Ventriloquist | SOE F – 3 Free French cadets: Jean-Eymond aka Esteban, Borneval aka Berthold aka Breeder & Jules André Legendre aka Luc aka Lunatic | Ventriloquist 56A | Mission USAAF Carpetbaggers Driscoll MR 1760 Reception Ventriloquist |
| 25/08 – 31/10/44 | 1 km W Labeuville, N Charmes Forest, 10 km S Bayon , DZ (48° 26' N – 06° 14' E), Meurthe & Moselle, France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Archibald LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1732 | Jedburgh Archibald (Maj Arthur du P Denning aka Cumberland, Lt François Costes aka A Montiac aka Montgomery & WT Sgt Roger L.Pierre aka Sen) | Bob 167 | Assist in the organisation of stores to the FFI, link London and FFI, contacting Planète (Gilbert Grandval). Carpetbaggers Hasart's mission 1732 |
| 25/08-28/09/44 | 2.5 km N E Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km N W Pontarlier, DZ (47° 00' N – 06° 10' E), Doubs, France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Basil LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1733 | Jedburgh Basil (Cpt Robert Rivière aka R Raincourt aka Amblyeve, Cpt Thomas A.Carew aka Sutherland & WT Sgt John L.Stoyka aka Ore) | Bob 188 | Carpetbaggers Stamler's mission 1733 - Assist in the organisation of stores and contact Paul Hanneton aka Ligne (Zone Nord). |
| 25/08-31/08 | 20 km N E Troyes, DZ Haut des Ormes (48° 25' N – 04° 14 E) (Aube), France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Cecil LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1740 | Jedburgh Cecil (Maj David J.Nelson aka Delaware, Cpt Alfred Keser aka A Frayant aka Lys & WT Sgt Ronald Wilde aka Centavo) | Diplomat 5 D | Assist Abelard in the FFI organisation, provide additional means of communication with London, contacting Pedlar / Nick or Diplomat / Abelard, Anbe region. Carpetbaggers Jacobson's mission 1740 |
| 26 August 1944 | 1 km SE Chamesol, 2 km NE Saint-Hippolyte, Doubs, France | http://www.specialforcesroh.com/ http://soe_french.tripod.com/ | SOE F - Joseph Maetz aka Milou aka Muleteer | Stockbroker 24 | RAF Sqn 570 Harwell – 1 Halifax sur deux parachuta (F/S Culling) Stockbroker network |
| 26 August 1944 | 1 km S E Le Blanc, LZ airfield Le Blanc (Indre) | Carpetbaggers MR n°C47/07 | 15 passengers: SOE F Ian Woolf aka pseudo Jean-Paul BCRA Jean Feyfant pseudo Moyenne (DMR R6) | Doncaster 2 | Mission Carpetbaggers Douglas C47 (F/L Rudolph) - Mission MR C47-07 – 15 passengers - To work with Major Amédée Maingard's Shipright circuit of French Resistance groups operating between Poitiers and Montluçon |
| 26/08/1944 | Montsauche, 6 km S Dun Les Places, Nièvre | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 1SAS Cpt Bridgeford, 6 Royal Engineers & 21 SAS | Houndsorth 59 A & B | RAF Tarrant Rushton Sqn 298 (F/L Barren, F/L Stark, F/O Brouwn & F/L Dick), 644 (F/L Calverley, F/L Shapley, F/L Herman & Blake) |
| 26 August 1944 | Dropped near W Francieres, 8 km SE La Neuville-Roy, DZ Le Moulin (Oise), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 6 men, 5 th SAS Phantom Lt C McDevitt | Wolsey 1 | RAF Sqn 620 Fairford Stirling (W/O Keogh) Intelligence collection |
| 26 August | Plateau Lomont, Chamesol near Montécheroux (Doubs), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/filsas/ | 3 SAS 15 men, 2 sticks : stick III Lt Gilles Anspach & stick IV Lt Maurice Gourko | Abel 1 | RAF Sqn 570 Harwell - 1 Stirling (F/S Hincks) out of 4 dropped. |
| 27 August 1944 | 1 km S E Le Blanc, LZ airfield Le Blanc (Indre) | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BII – Hamish Carpetbaggers D MR n° C47/09 | | Doncaster 3 | Mission Carpetbaggers Douglas C47 (Maj Sanders) - Mission MR C47-09 – 1 passenger: Lt CA Robert Ansett aka Alabama (Jed Hamish) |
| 27/08/1944 | Forest of Chatillon | http://www.ww1cemeteries.com/ww2_cemeteries/recey_sur_ource_cc.htm | 2 SAS Joachim Kalstein & Knocker West | Hardy 13 | RAF Sqn 196 Keevil – 1 /3 Sterling n°3 (W/O Oliver) - Joachim KALKSTEIN was killed when parachute did not open |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|---|
| 27/08-06/09/44 | Plateau Lomont, Chamesol near Montécheroux (Doubs), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 3 SAS, 40 men, 4 sticks: Commanding stick Cpt Pierre Sicaud, stick I Lt Edgar Tupét-Thomet (CL), stick II Lt Gustave Puidupin & stick VI Lt Maurice Duno | Abel 2 | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford 5 Stirlings n°29 à 33 - Assist in the organisation of stores, link London and FFI, contact Ernst Floege aka Pascal (Sacristan) for work in the Doubs area. |
| | | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 – BV - Brian LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Brian (Maj Francis Johnstone aka Illinois, Cpt Roger Cretin aka R Framcomte aka Orkney & WT Sgt Norman A.Smith aka Lira) | Abel 2 | |
| 27/08/1944 | Near Vieux Moulin de Thilay, 10 km S E Fumay, DZ Astrologie (49° 57' N – 04° 47' E), Ardennes, France | Carpetbagger MR n°1790A | SOE RF/BCRA S/Lt Schlitz aka Tetraedre & Alix aka Cristalisation | Citronnelle 3 | Mission USAAF Carpetbagger Heaberlin n°1790A |
| 27/08/1944 | Due to bad weather dropped near Valescourt, 10 km W DZ Moulin near Eraine (Oise), France | | 5th SAS 1 stick 6 men Lt Gilbert Sadi Kirschen, Lt Franck, Pietquin, J Moyse, H Flips & A Bouillon | Benson 1 | RAF Sqn 299 – 1 Keevil – 1 Stirling (F/O Davidson) - Intelligence Collection. Commemorative plate at Lieuvillers |
| 27 August 1944 | Messey-sur-Grosne, 8 km NE Saint Gengoux le National (Saône & Loire), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fflsas/ | 10 men, 4 SAS (2RCP) stick Lt Jacques Zermati | Harrod 11 | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford - 2 Stirlings (F/S Coleshott & P/O Bickford) Harass Enemy Withdrawal |
| 27/08-08/09 | 1 km N E Buthiers, DZ Ognon (47° 21' N – 06° 03' E), Haute Saône, France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 – BV - Cedric LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1788 & 1789 | Jedburgh Cedric (Cpt Douglas D.Bazata aka Vesdre, Cpt Louis Lesne aka F Chapel aka Dendre & WT Sgt Richard C.Floyd aka Guilder) | Messenger 35 | Assist FFI, contact Treasurer, Haute-Saône. Carpetbaggers Bales's mission 1788 Cpt Douglas D.Bazata aka Vesdre injured |
| | | | SOE RF/BCRA : Lt Col de Reald aka Relativité + Cpt Burin des Roziers aka Mesure | | Mission Carpetbaggers Bales n°1789 |
| 27/08-23/09 | Devesset, DZ Tandem(Ardèche), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://www.aerostelles.net/fiche.php?code=deveset-tandem | Jedburgh Masque (Cpt Nelson E.Guillot aka Harmonieux, Lt Jacques Bouvery aka Jean René Grammont aka Succulent & WT Sgt Francis M.Poche Jr aka Ideal) | | Massingham mission Maison Blanche - USAAF 885th Heavy Bomb Sqn |
| 27/08-31/10 | 1 km W Chissey-sur-Loue, 15 km NO Salins-les-Bains, DZ (47° 01' N – 05° 42' E), Jura, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1772 | Jedburgh Norman (Lt Konrad C.Dillow aka Minoseta, Lt Marc Lautier aka Frederic Bataille aka Washington & WT Sgt Lucien E.Lajeunesse aka Tennessee) | Bob 263 | Carpetbaggers Mulligan's mission 1772 Assist Resistance. Received by Jed Team Basil. |
| 27/08-19/09 | Between Haillanville & Fauconcourt, 10 km N Rambervillers, DZ Clematite (48° 23' N – 06° 30' E), Vosges, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1779 | Equipe Jedburgh Maurice (Cpt Charles MacArthur Carman Jr aka Utah, Lt Reveilhaka aka Hubert Dumesnil aka French & WT Sgt Francis J.Cole aka Georgia) | Bob 279 | Assist Resistance - Carpetbaggers Wilson's mission 1779 |
| 28 August | Rouvray, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | A Sqn, 1st SAS | Houndsorth 62 A & B | Establish Base Reinforcement |
| 28 August 1944 | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html http://624squadron.org http://www.aerostelles.net/fiche.php?code=deveset-tandem | OSS OG, 15 men Capt. L. Vanoncini, Lt. V. Ralph, Sgt. F. Alvaro, C. Turco, J. Caprioli, G. Codino & E. Sotile, Cpl. P. Francis, A. Rockman, M. Penetar, F. Marvin & P. Ouaglate, Pvt. M. Tarrantino, L. Guidarelli & W. Gaglioti (Date problem ?) | Helen | RAF Sqn 624 – 3 Halifax Assist Resistance |
| 29 August 44 | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html http://www.aerostelles.net/fiche.php?code=deveset-tandem | OSS OG, 14 men, 1st Lt. O. J. Fontaine & L. L. Rinaldi, Sgt. V. Puglisi & G. Apolito, T/4 A. Terraciano, N. Tomasello, C. Civitella & A. Veneruso, T/5 J. Paiano & H. Sonagere, Pvt. D. Telloni, L. Powel, A. Cerasi & J. Iarocci | Lafayette | USAAF 885th Heavy Bomb - 3 B24 Assist Resistance, Cut Roads |
| 29/08-09/09/44 | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs http://www.aerostelles.net/fiche.php?code=deveset-tandem | Jedburgh Scion (Maj Osborne P.Grenfell aka Scintillating, Lt Roger Gruppo aka G Revard aka Vif & WT Sgt Thomas Cain aka Vibrant) | Scion | Mission Massingham Maison Blanche - USAAF 885th Heavy Bomb To contact Commandant Noir (Gaston Vuchot) in Isère, rally the elements of the Free French in Vercors, and stimulate further resistance in the area. |
| 30 August | Near Baudray farm, 1,5 km SW Osne-le Val, 5,5 km NE Joinville, DZ (48 29 N, 05 11 E), Haute Marne | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust NARA – Mission Report Bebe NARA – Mission Report Chat Carpetbaggers MR n°1799 | PROUST Bebe (Lt Bernard Sabouret Garat de Nedde aka Bernard Lenormand aka Garat & Michel Faivre aka Jean Montigny aka Baron) | Bob 57 | Carpetbaggers Smith's Mission n°1799 |
| | | | PROUST Chat (WT George Brana aka Georges Bussy & Raymond Marmande aka Jacques Larcy) | | |
| 30/08/1944 | Near Saint-Prancher, 10 km NE Chatenois, Vosges | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Diamant | SUSSEX/OSSEX Diamant (Pierre Cambon aka Pierre Coulon badge n°96 & WT Pierre Moreau aka Pierre Puissegur badge n°97) – Zone Strasbourg / Neufchateau | | |
| 26 or 30/08/1944?? | Rochet Hamlet, 7 km SE l'Isle sur le Doubs, 18 km SW Montbéliard, Doubs | http://www.aassdn.org SHD Dictionnaire Historique | BCRAA Cpt A.Jacolin, WT Sgt Elisabeth Torlet aka RKEY3 & Marie-Antoinette Verbeschlag aka Jacqueline Valmont with other team | | Elisabeth Torlet arrested 05/09/1944 and shot 06/09/1944 |
| 31 August 1944 | 3 km W Pierre-de-Bresse, NE Chalons-sur Saône, LZ 46° 53' 40" N – 05° 13' 35" E, Saône & Loire, France | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 14 passengers : 8 French officers including 5 men Guy Lemoine, Raymond Laporterie & WT Isidore Duval & 2 women from network Alibi-Maurice | Xylophone SIS n°107 | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Hudsons (Lt Col Boxer, & Cpt Helfer) – No passenger |
| 31 August 1944 | 3 km NW Arbigny, LZ Junot, Ain, France | http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&id=47H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 5 passengers: BCRA Charles Béraudier | Dauntsey | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Hudsons (F/Lt Bobott & Sqn/ldr Wilkinson) – 4 passengers |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---|--|-----------------------|---|
| 31/08/1944 | Plateau Lomont, Chamesol near Montécheroux, Doubs, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest CL bibliography http://lerot.org | 3 SAS 10 men, stick VII Pierre Rosset-Courmand (CL) | Abel 5 | RAF Sqn 299 Keevil - 2 Stirlings n°55 & 57 (W/C Davies & P/O Graham) out of 3 dropped Pierre Rosset-Courmand (CL) KIA 15/09/1944 Geny (Doubs) |
| 31 August 1944 | Near Le Puits, 20 km S Château Chinon, DZ (46 55 N, 03 59 E), Nièvre | http://www.specialforcesroh.com/showthread.php?40595-Sillito-Hugh-Davidson-RAF-138-log | SOE F – Hugh Sillito aka Sylvien aka Scout (Gondolier) | Gondolier 13 | RAF 138 Sqn – Fairford – 3 Stirlings |
| 31 August 1944 | Near Charmes Forest, 15 km S Bayon (Meurthe & Moselle), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2nd SAS Maj Peter 10 men | Loyton 14 A | RAF Sqn 190 & 620 Fairford - 2 Stirlings (F/O Robertson & Jack) |
| 31/08-25/09/44 | S E Bouzanville, 8 km N Mirecourt, DZ restaurant (48° 22' N – 06° 01' E), Meurthe & Moselle, Fra | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1802 | Jedburgh Rupert / Philip (Cpt Jean Liberos aka JG de Rouen aka Kintyre, Lt Robert A Lucas aka Caithness & WT S3CI (USN) Joseph M Gergat aka Leinchester) | Bob 277 | Assist organisation of FFI, report on the state of the resistance, produce plans for re-supply, recruit volunteers to take information to the Allied lines, Meurthe-et-Moselle. Carpetbaggers' Coleman Mission n°1802 |
| 31 August | Near Vergranne, 14 km N Beaume les Dames, Doubs, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 161 log | Jedburgh Roderick (Cpt Jean Preziosi aka Albert Paoli aka Nairn, Lt William C. Boggs aka New Hampshire & WT Sgt Charles Mersereau aka Strongsay) | Bob 201 | RAF 161 Sqn - Fairford (F/Lt Kidd) Assist Resistance |
| 31/08-15/09/44 | Dropped hight above Riviere-les-Fosses, 25 km S-SW Langres, DZ Hotel (47 39 N, 05 13 E), Haute-Marne, France | SJ LEWIS – Support 12th Army LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs RAF 138 log | Jedburgh Stanley (Cpt Oswin E. Craster aka Yorkshire, Lt Robert Cantais aka Robert Carriere aka Meath & WT Sgt Eric J. Grinham aka Worcestershire) with Free France Cadets Lt André Burguière aka Denis et Claude Voillery aka Ely | Bob 224 | RAF 138 Sqn Fairford – 1 Stirling |
| 31 August 1944 | 1 km Lurcy Levies, Blid, 24 km N Ygrande, 37 km NNE Cosne d'Allier, Allier, France | NARA- M1623 - V3 - SOE F - Freelance Carpetbaggers MR n°1812 | SOE F 5 agents (Maj E.Lord aka Leonce, Cpt P.Meunier, Lt William Macomber aka Mederic, Richard Raoul-Duval aka Dorsay & Michel G.Bloch aka Boetie) | Freelance 7B / Hubert | Carpetbaggers Ziringer's mission 1812 |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|--|---|----------------------------|--|
| 1 September 44 | Devesset, DZ Tandem (45° 04' N - 04° 22' E), Ardèche, France | Col M MacCloskey –USAAF 885th BS http://www.os sog.org/france.html http://www.aerostees.net/fiche.php?code=deveset-tandem | OSS OG 11 men: Lt H. L. Herres, C. P. Davis, Sgt O. A. DiSilvestro, G. W. Cote & S. R. Vavalas, T/5 R. L. Gaillaguet & J. J. Picard, Pvt A. W. Brousseau, D. Medileraneo, H. C. Minutillo & P. Scinto | Williams | USAAF 885 Heavy Bomb Sqn - 2 B 24 – (Pilotes Ogden & Hanson). - Counter scorching operations |
| 1 September | ??, France | MRD Foot – SOE in France – App B | SOE RF Marguerite Gianello aka Lancel | Péritoine | |
| 01/09/1944 | Vosges | SHD Dictionnaire Historique | BCRA Robert Bloc aka Jean Richard aka Monarque aka Greffier (Chef Adjt BOA Région C) | Bob ? | |
| 01/09/1944 | Auberive, DZ Felix, Haute Marne, Fr | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Glover | SOE F Lt Dominique Mendelsohn aka Benjamin aka Glover | Glover | |
| 01/09/1944 | Between Haillainville & Fauconcourt, 10 km N W Rambervillers, DZ Saltimbانque (48° 23' N – 06° 30' E), Vosges, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Velours NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust NARA – Mission Report Image Carpetbaggers MR n°1847 | SUSSEX/OSSEX Velours (Jean Barthelemy aka Jean Berthet aka Jean Berton badge n°98 & WT Mario Faivre aka Marcel Régnier aka Marcel Baucant badge n°99) – Zone Epinal / Rambervillers PROUST Image (Pierre Ferry aka Michel Ferry & WT Robert Dupaix aka Robert Duguay) | Bob 279 | Mission Carpetbaggers Bales n°1847 |
| 1 September 1944 | 2.5 km N E Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier, DZ (47° 00' N – 06° 10' E), Doubs, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Or NARA – Mission Report Montre | SUSSEX/OSSEX Or (Jehan De Beaucorps de Crequy aka Jean-Marie Kergour badge n°51 & René Barre aka Dujardin badge n°52) – Zone Besançon SUSSEX/OSSEX Montre (Christian De Sorbier aka Louis Blanc badge n°57 & Pierre Ravarre aka Jean Vernez n°58) – Zone Besançon / Montbelliard | | |
| 2 September 1944 | DZ Feytiat, 8 km SE Limoges, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F Carpetbaggers MR C47-11 & 12 | 3 + 5 passengers SOE F – 2 men Lt Robert F Cutting aka Casanova & Sgt Ph.Potter aka Pedro | Roving / Gunner | To cast movie on maquisards with Cpt Charles E.Brown, Jed Team Lee (Brown), OSS OG Percy Red (Cpt Grunseth) & French SAS (Cpt Villiers) - Mission Carpetbaggers 2 Douglas C47 (Lt Col Dickinson & Maj Sanders) - Missions MR C47-11 & 12 – 40 passengers including dont Joseph Collette aka Carlos |
| 3 September | 1 km E Salives, DZ Anicroche (47° 37' – 04° 57' E), Cote d'Or, France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html Carpetbaggers MR n°1893 à 1901 | OSS OG, 57 men Capt. M. J. Hjeltness, Lt. H. F. Apgar, G. J. Farnsworth, L. P. Fletcher, R. D. Hirtz, A Hughes, W. Larson, T. Sather, Wm. L. Coulehan, B. E. Whitney, C. Bates & A. N. Foster, Sgt. S. B. Aanonsen, B. Langeland, R. Saunders, S. Baro, T. Berge, P. C. Bolen, L. Oistad, W. H. Peck, M. L. Burke, H. C. Ducker & E. L. Mihatov, T/3 H. G. Nelson, T/4 O. A. Anderson, R. C. Delorme, T. Gilbertson, A. S. Kovalchik & R. A. Lariviere, Cpl. L. S. Larsen, A. Lubbers & L. Motland, T/5 J. S. Anderson, K. Andreassen, K. J. Falck, A. L. Hogfoss, R. M. Kristiansen, E. Kvasager, R. Lilleby, J. W. Manners, H. E. Ness, H. H. Nipe, A. Nordang, G. Ottersland, M. Raivo, T. Rusdal, E. K. Salvesen, M. A. Syrstad, B. W. Tallakson, C. Torper & A. J. Westgard, Pfc. D. O. Boak, J. S. Buc Jr, J. C. Goudet & R. L. Vernon with Jed Desmond | Bob 172 Christopher | Attack Retreating Enemy – Carpetbaggers Cunningham, Sandberg, Jaxheimer, Oling, Fox, Dillon, Jacobson, Holzworth, Karr's missions 1893 to 1901 |
| 3/09-23/09 | 1 km E Salives, DZ Anicroche (47° 37' – 04° 57' E), Cote d'Or, France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BV - Desmond LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n° 1902 | Jedburgh Desmond (Cpt William H.Pietsch Jr aka Skerry, Cpt Gilles Maounoury aka Henri Bourriot aka Shetland & WT Sgt Robert R.Baird aka Hampshire) with OSS/G Christopher | Bob 172 | Assist FFI in harassing and destroying enemy troops passing east and west through Dijon, in conjunction with Christopher. Carpetbaggers Heaberlin's mission 1902 |
| 4 September | Near farm of Pincourt-le-Haut, 5 km N E Nogent en Bassigny (Haute Marne), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V3-Sussex NARA – Mission Report Outil Carpetbaggers MR n°1911 | SUSSEX/OSSEX Outil (André Rigot aka Paul Laurent badge n°45 & René-Joseph Pedro aka Armand Boissier badge n°32) – Zone Langres | Bob 335 | Carpetbaggers Gwiazdon's Mission n°1911 |
| 4 September 44 | Blind proche La Chave, 6 km N E Ste Eulalie, DZ (44° 50' N – 04° 13' E), 30 km away from good DZ, Ardèche, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F – Saint & Heckler Carpetbaggers MR n°1915 | OSS 2 men (Henry D.Riley aka Rafael & Paul Goillot aka Hemon) | Hecker 6A | Carpetbaggers Ewart's mission 1915 Reception Virginia Hall aka Heckler |
| 4/09-12/09/44 | Gex (Ain), France | NARA -M1623 - R8 – V4 –BIII - Gregory CL bibliography MRD Foot – SOE in France LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°C47/16 | 9 passengers: Jedburgh Gregory (Cpt Kermys D.Bennett aka Apotre, Cpt Albert P.de Schonen aka Pierre de Shonen aka Argentier & WT Sgt Ron Brierley aka Florin) IAM Mission Etoile with 1 jeep (Lt col R Broad, Cdt Morel, Cpt Astor, Cpt Kilmartin, Jean Rousseau-Portalis (CL) & Thomson | Mixer Gregory Etoile | Carpetbaggers Rudolph's mission C47-16 - Coordinate activity with FFI with action of the 2nd Battalion SAS in Vosges area.– 7 passengers |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
| 05/09/1944 | Plateau Lomont, Chamesol near Montécheroux (Doubs), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fffsas/e | 3 SAS 12 men, stick V Paul Quelen | Abel 8 | RAF Sqn 190 Fairford - 1 Stirling (P/O Bickford) Reinforcement |
| 5 September 1944 | Izernore, LZ Izernore (Ain) | http://www.maquisdelain.org/index.php?r=article&id=15 H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 9 passengers : | Fairsworth | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Hudsons (Col Fielden & Cpt Helfer) – Helfer only landed and took 7 passengers: Col Henri Romans-Petit (CL), Owen Denis Johnson aka Gael, Pilots (Lt Horrex, DH Courtenay & HL Fisher) |
| 5 September 1944 | Francalaz airfield, Near Toulouse | H Verity - Ed 1988 - App B RAF Sqn 161 log | 3 passengers | Dullingham Wheelwright / Hilaire | RAF 161 Sqn 2 Hudsons (W/C Boxer & F/O Ferris) – 5 passengers - Cdt Maurice Parisot & Lt Austruit (Bataillon de l'Armagnac Gers) were killed by Hudson. |
| 06/09/1944 | Vivry (Haute Marne) France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 3 men- 2nd SAS : Lt Gurney, Cap Challenor & Fyfe with 1 jeep | Wallace 5 | RAF Sqn 196 (Keevil F/L Jones) & 644 (T Rushton P/O Mac Ronville) - Reinforce jeep force |
| 6 September 44 | Fort du Lomont, Chamesol, near Montécheroux, Doubs, France | http://www.specialforcesroh.com | SOE F – André van der Stratton aka André aka Vendor (Acrobat) | Sacristan | |
| 7 September | 1 km Vesvres-sous-Chalancey, 30 km S W Langres, DZ Cherbourg (47° 42' N – 05° 11' E), Haute Marne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F Carpetbaggers MR n°2068 | SOE F 2 men (L.Feldman aka Fantin & A Sybille aka Sicambre) | Glover 7 Woodcutter | Carpetbaggers Goldsmith's mission 2068 |
| 7/09-17/11/44 | Near Champigny-sur-Veude, DZ Pommard (Indre & Loire), France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 –BII – George II CL bibliography LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°1990 | 3 men, 56th Jedburgh Team George II (Ph.Ragueneau aka P Erard aka Save, Paul Cyr aka Wigton & Pierre Gay aka C Lejeune aka Rupee) with IAM Shinoile | Percy 8 | Carpetbaggers Hendrickson's mission 1990. Ph.Ragueneau aka P Erard broke his left leg. |
| 7 September | Near Champigny-sur-Veude Vienne, DZ Pommard (Indre & Loire), France | SHD Dictionnaire Historique MRD Foot – SOE in France | IAM Team SOE RF 4 men (Cdt Alain Wilk aka Villecourt aka Temporal, Cdt Maurice Barthelemy aka Frontal aka Hauteur, Martel & Pierre Rateau aka Eminence aka Rossi) | Percy 8 Shinoile (1 st part) | St Nazaire - Carpetbaggers Martin's mission 1992 |
| 8 September 44 | Between Lemuy & Montmarlon, DZ (46° 53' N – 05° 59' E), Jura, Fr | | 18 passengers | Messenger 37 B | Missions Carpetbaggers Darby, Dillon, Sandberg, Thompson & Velarde n°2034 à 2038. |
| 9 September 44 | DZ Feytia, 8 km SE Limoges, France | NARA - M1623 - R8 – V4 – BII – Hamish | 2 OSS Cpt William F. GRELL aka Grumbler aka Germinal & Lt Harry E. GRIFFITHS aka Goliath & RM.Anstett aka Alabama (Jed Hamish) | Germinal | Cpt GM Staunton, 3 downed airmen and 3 X left to England with Hudson (Tempsford). |
| 9 September 44 | 1km NNE de Confracourt, DZ Aquarelle (Haute Saône), France | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust Carpetbaggers MR n°2072 | 3 OSS (Col Waller B.Booth, Lt W.P.Kuzmuk & M.Burke) 2 PROUST BCRA (Cpt André Cornu & Lt Paul Marchadier aka Chamard) | Messenger 40 Marcel | Mission Carpetbaggers Gilpin n°2072 Liaison with Ukrainian BUK Bn |
| 9 September 44 | Near Chamblay, DZ (46° 59' N - 05 44' E), Jura, France | http://www.francaislibres.net/liste/fiche.php?index=67138&x=82299 Carpetbaggers MR n°2066 & n°2067 | BCRA 4 Free French Cadets : Cpt Robert Moulié, Marcel Edme, André Wemaere, Jean Lagallarde, Louis de Lucy de Fossarie, Anthony Kurk & Robert Charles | Bob 325 | Mission Carpetbaggers Byerley n°2066 & Powell n°2067 |
| 9 September | 1 km E Salives, DZ Anicroche (47° 37' – 04° 57' E), Cote d'Or, France | http://www.os sog.org/france.html Carpetbaggers MR n°2047 & 2053 | OSS OG Team, 31 men, Capt. W. B. Boermann, J. J. Kielbowicz & O. A. Pitre, Lt. J. G. Brown, H. G. Comfort, S. Konieczko, M. A. Pastor, H. J. Wolfe, S. L. Alexander, S. Gronnicki, J. W. Haag, R. Pelfrey & E. A. Provost Jr, Sgt. F. H. Fus, E. S. Porado, S. F. Kleczowski, Wm. S. Klimek, J. M. Mankowsky, F. J. Skokoski & E. S. Matla, Sp(x)3c R. J. Filipokoski & Sp(x)3c A. R. Nowakowski, T/4 O. L. Ausen, Cpl. A. M. Hoff, H. Stone & J. Sunde, T/5 H. Anderson, O. Hall, H. A. Hanson, A. E. Tvinneireim & H. E. Web erg | Bob 172 Adrian | Attack Retreating Enemy – Carpetbaggers Curran, Ewart, Heaberlin, Jaxtheimer, Reinhard, Stamler & Velarde's missions 2047 to 2053. |
| 9 – 26/09/44 | 1 km N Soule-Cernay, 4 km NE St Hippolyte, DZ (47° 20' N – 06° 51' E), Doubs, France | NARA - M1623 – R8 – V4 – BVI – Henry LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°2078 | 3 men, 57th Jedburgh Team Henry (Lt Raymond E.Moore aka New Mexico, Cpt Stephane Jean-Montcler aka S Moncler aka Anglesey & WT Sgt Vincent N.Rocca aka West Virginie) | Stockbrocker 24 | Contact Ernst Floesge aka Pascal (Sacristan) and organise assistance to the organisation of FFI, report on current state of resistance movement, zone Nord. Carpetbaggers Prather's mission 2078 Reception Jed Team Brian |
| 9 September 44 | Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France | Lt Col Prendergast - Mission Report PAVOT Carpetbaggers MR n°2056 | IAM mission 1st drop 3 men (J. Rees US, R.Fauveau & S.Thome FFI aka Marnier) | Bob 188 C Pavot (1 st part) | Mission USAAF Carpetbaggers Cunningham n°2056. One of six sub-missions Orgeat (Pavot with Jed Quentin & Jed Simon, Encens with Jed Guy & Jed Camomile with Jed Ramon). Jed Timothy did not drop. Reception Maquis Piquante-Pierre M Parisot aka Cmdt Chatel |
| 9 September 44 | Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France Lt G Masson - Mission Report SAINFOIN Carpetbaggers MR n°2057 | IAM Team, 3 French (Robert, Peignot & Paul Valentini aka George Masson) | Bob 188 C Sainfoin (1 st part) | Mission USAAF Carpetbaggers Fox n°2057 One of six sub-missions Orgeat (Sainfoin with Jed Timothy, Thym with Jed Jim & Serpolet with Jed Douglas). |
| 9 September | Near Peu d'Aquet, 1 km N Pont du Bois, Haute Saône, France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 6 men – 2nd SAS with 4 jeeps | Wallace 6 | RAF 2 Stirlings Sqn 196 (P/O Tikner & F/O Stet), 2 Halifax Sqn 298 (F/O Northmore) & Sqn 644 (F/L Tomicins) Reinforced 2 nd SAS group |
| 10/09-14/09/44 | New DZ near Peu d'Aquet, 1 km N Pont du Bois, Haute Saône, France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | 3 men, Jedburgh Team Nicholas (Cpt JCC.Maudae aka Leicester, Lt Henri Penin aka B.Puget aka Brecknock & WT Sgt Maurice A.Whittle aka Northumberland) dropped with SAS Wallace | Wallace 6 | Drop on DZ Chandernagor occupied by German was cancelled. Contact with the 1st Regiment France, located at Bussières, arranging liaison, supply of arms etc. |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945

(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|--|---|--|
| 10/09/44 | Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France | MRD Foot – SOE in France Cpt C Barnes - Mission Report SAINFOIN Carpetbaggers MR n°2082 | IAM Team, 1 UK (Cpt Charles Barnes) with Jed Timothy | Bob 188C Sainfoin (2 nd part) | Mission Carpetbaggers Wright 2082. One of six sub-missions Orgeat Orgeat (Sainfoin with Jed Timothy, Thym with Jed Jim & Serpolet with Jed Douglas). (Pavot/Encens & Camomille, Sainfoin/Thym & Serpolet). |
| | Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France | NARA - M1623 - R8 - V4 -BVI – Timothy LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Cpt C Barnes - Mission Report SAINFOIN Lt G Masson - Mission Report SAINFOIN Carpetbaggers MR n°2081 | Jedburgh Timothy (Cpt Louis Moutte aka L Ambel aka Nesque, Lt Robert E.Heyns aka Dyle, Lt Robert G.Mundinger aka Marcelin & WT Sgt Donald A.Spears aka Escaut) with IAM Sainfoin | Bob 188C | Missions Carpetbaggers Walling n°2081 - Attached to Sainfoin mission (Orgeat), providing communications and an information service for the advancing 3rd Army, Jura Doubs. Lt Robert E.Heyns aka Dyle broke his leg Lt Robert G.Mundinger aka Marcelin joined Jed Timothy 13/09/1944 |
| 10 September | East Rechicourt forest (Moselle), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest http://lerot.org/fifsas/ | 2 teams 2 nd French SAS (Cpl Centolle, Galmard, Marcel Mazière & Joseph Pichon-Martin, Raymond Le Chevalier & Cameron) 4 British SAS & Lt Rousseau | North Loyton | Reinforcement Base (total 84 men) Lt Rousseau & Galmard were captured and shot. |
| 11 September | Gerbamont, DZ (48° 00' N – 06° 47' E), Vosges, France | Lt Col Prendergast - Mission Report PAVOT MRD Foot – SOE in France | IAM mission 2 nd drop 4 men (GL.Prendergast UK, M.Casset & R.Florent FFI aka Corneuve) plus Aspirant Passage | Bob 285 Pavot (2 nd part) | Carpetbaggers Coleman's mission 2115 One of six sub-missions Orgeat (Pavot with Jed Quentin & Jed Simon, Encens with Jed Guy & Jed Camomille with Jed Ramon). Jed Timothy did not drop. Aspirant Passage broke one leg |
| 11/09/1944 | Laon | Lt G Masson - Mission Report SAINFOIN | IAM Mission Poivre (Cpt Schoofs, Lt Stein, Lt Biensenior & Sgt Philip Rancourt) | | RAF |
| 11 Sept 44 | Vesvres-sous-Challency, 4 km S W Leuchey, DZ (47° 42' N - 05° 11' E), Hte Marne, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Glover Carpetbaggers MR n°2120 | SOE F Cpt Darwin J.Kitch aka Karel, Lt Curtenius Gillette aka Guiseppe & Lt Jacques Boissiere aka Boccace | Glover 7A | Carpetbaggers Bales' mission 2120 |
| 11 Sept | 1 km East Villers-Vaudrey, DZ Canal (Haute Saône), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Godfrey (Lt Ian Forbes aka Rhodes Island, Lt Pierre Laval aka Jacques Morhange aka Roscommon & WT Sgt Franck A.Hanson aka Roxburgh) with a bicycle | | USAAF Carpetbaggers ? - Support the organisation of FFI, recruiting volunteers to take information to the Allied lines, protection of electrical supply centres in Reims, Lac Noir (Isère); protection of other centres, substations transformers and junctions at Ille Napoleon, Haut-Rhin. |
| 13 Sep 44 | 3 km E Châteauroux, LZ Martinerie airfield, (Indre) | http://www.os sog.org/france.html Carpetbaggers MR n° C47/31 | | Doncaster | C47 Carpetbaggers St Clair mission n° 31 – « Patrick » OSS OG back with 25 men, Lt.Col. S. Obolensky, Capt. J. E. Cook, Lt. E. Dumont, Sgt. E. A. Eliassan, J. Hass, S. A. DesRoberts, R. Dolezal & A. N. Listeid, T/3 R. Anderson, T/4 E. Kristiansen & J. Boudreau, Cpl. A. J. Benoit, T/5 C. Couturiaux, J. L. Dubois, R. Gallant, J. A. Gardner, R. A. Harnois, T. B. Johansen, A. J. St. Michel & R. G. Sayers, Pfc. Grant B. Hill, E. Johnson, T. F. McGuire, H. B. Miller & D. O. Richard |
| 15 Sept 44 | Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Cpt C Barnes - Mission Report SAINFOIN Lt G Masson - Mission Report SAINFOIN Carpetbaggers MR n°2193 | Jedburgh Jim (Cpt Philip W.Donovan aka Pensylvania, Lt Joseph A.de Francesco aka Jean Lavige aka Leitrim & WT Sgt Michael F.Henely aka Wexford) | Bob 188 Mission Sainfoin (3rd part) | Assist Resistance - Carpetbaggers Curran's mission 2193 |
| 15/09 – 4/10/44 | Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France | NARA -M1623 - R8 - V4 -BIII – Douglas II Cpt C Barnes - Mission Report SAINFOIN Lt G Masson - Mission Report SAINFOIN LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs Carpetbaggers MR n°2194 | Jedburgh Douglas II (Cpt Richard A.Rubenstein aka Augure, Cpt Jean Roblot aka Jean Ronglou aka Anachorere & WT Sgt John T.Van Hart aka Half Crown) with IAM Serpolet | Bob 188 Mission Sainfoin (3rd part) | Assist local FFI, contacting Ligne groups Serpolet and mission Orgeat, Aisnes, Doubs and Jura region. Carpetbaggers Curran's mission 2194 |
| 15 – 28/09/44 | Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France | Cpt Thornton – Mission Report Serpolet Carpetbaggers MR n°2195 | IAM Team, 4 men (SS Thornton) | Bob 188 Serpolet | Carpetbaggers Jacobson's mission 2195. |
| 15 Sept 44 | Les Granges-Maillot, 14 km NW Pontarlier (Doubs), France | Carpetbaggers MR n°2196 | IAM Team, 3 men: Cpt Roquier, Cpt John Camp & WT Gantois | Bob 188 Thym | Carpetbaggers Karr 's mission 2196 |
| 15 Sept 44 | Between Haillanville & Fauconcourt, 10 km N W Rambervillers, DZ Saltimbanque (48° 23 N – 06° 30 E), Vosges, France | NARA-M1623-R6-V3-SOE F - Cut-Throat Carpetbaggers MR n°2201 & 2202 | SOE F 3 men (W.Hasting, Choremie & Benstead) | Bob 279 Cut-Throat | Mission USAAF Carpetbaggers 3 Liberators – Only Donald Kelley n°2202 dropped 3 Joes - Donald Beard n°2201 did not dropped Lt Spaulding, Levitine & Walter |
| 15/09 – 3/10/44 | Several DZ including Sarreguemines | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 4 sticks Cpt Scott, Lt Lothaire Grumbach & Cpl Gilbert Voisin | Pistol | RAF Keevil – 3 out of 4 Halifax dropped Destroy communication routes Cpt Scotinjured his ankle |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|-------------|--|
| 17 Sept 44 | Moussey (Moselle), France | R Ford – Fire from the forest | 2nd SAS | Loyton | Reinforcement Base (total 84 men) |
| 17 Sept 44 | ??, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust | PROUST 2 men (Herant aka Hecate & Stuber aka Aicard | Marcel | |
| 17 Sept 44 | ??!, France | NARA-M1623-R4-V4-Proust | PROUST 2 men (Guillerot aka Dagher & Linder aka Leroux) | Marcel | |
| 17/09/1944 | LZ Blagnac airfield, proche Toulouse | | 4 Joes | | USAAF 885 Heavy Bomb Sqn - B 17 n°171 The Colonel's Lady (Pilote Col Mc Closkey) - Flew back on 19/09 after oil leak repair |
| 19 Sept. – 22 Feb 1945 | Dieppe, France | Mission Order AC 200.4.ACP | BCRA 8 men (aka J.Buisson, J.Bordes, M.Grandet, J.Rameau, J.Sandeau, R.Surville, J.Schupo & M.Treville) | OSS mission | Intelligence for US Army (Alsace & Germany) |
| 27 September 44 | Sables d'Olonne (Vendee), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs B Richards Secret Flotillas | HMS Urania landed Jedburgh Quentin (Cpt Ronald S.Fenton aka Cornwall, Lt Jean Raux aka J Lasserre aka Wicklow & WT Sgt David Dawson aka Merioneth) | Housing II | Did not drop with Pavot. To assist the Jed Teams TONY and GEORGE and Mission SHINOILE in LA ROCHELLE and ST NAZAIRE areas |
| 27 September 44 | Sables d'Olonne (Vendee), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs B Richards Secret Flotillas | HMS Urania landed Jedburgh Frank (Cpt Idris Isaac aka Westmoreland, Lt Alexandre Martelli aka A Massoni aka Dumbarton & WT Thomas Henney aka Cheshire) | Housing II | Harass enemy troops in the La Rochelle area. |
| 27 September 44 | Sables d'Olonne (Vendee), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs B Richards Secret Flotillas | HMS Kelvin landed Jedburgh Simon (Cpt Anthony WC.Coomber aka Coustard, Cpt Maurice Fouere aka M Fontaine aka Fernand & WT Sgt Claud Somers aka Stephane) | Housing II | Did not drop with Pavot |
| 27/09-25/11/44 | Sables d'Olonne (Vendee), France | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs B Richards Secret Flotillas | HMS Kelvin landed Jedburgh Raymond (Cpt R.Dehosse aka P Waguet aka Waterford, Lt Henri Cadilhac aka H Chaulais aka Gloucester & WT Sgt Walter Adams aka Kincardine) | Housing II | |
| 18 November 44 | Haut Rhin, Fr. | LtCol W Irwin – The Jedburghs | Jedburgh Julian II (Cpt Jean-Paul Souquet aka J Kernevel aka Carnavon, Lt Paul Scherrer aka Sauvage & WT Lt René Meyer aka Robert Mersiol aka Yonne) | | RAF Tarrant Rushton - Cooperate with Oscar, organising resistance group, military intelligence, transmitting information to Brian team, to facilitate crossing of the frontier by the FFI in Switzerland and the arming of FFI, Haut-Rhin. |

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| 30 May | Agent dropped by parachute during the night on the 30th of May |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via plane landing (Dakota, Lysander, etc) on the 30th of May |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via sea landing on the 30th of May |
| Jedburgh or OSS OG team | The grey box indicates that the Jedburgh team was airshipped from North Africa (Blida, Algiers, etc) |

Tentative of History of In/Exfiltrations into/from France during WWII from 1940 to 1945
(Parachutes, Plane & Sea Landings)

| DATE | DROP ZONE | REF | UNIT | UNIT OPERATION | TYPE OF OPERATION |
|--------------|--|---|---|----------------|--|
| 1945 | | | | | |
| 07/01/1945 | Near Lagraulière, Corrèze | http://www.forez-info.com/encyclopedie/forez-1940-1944/130-le-forez-sous-la-botte-allemande.html | 3 French militiamen including Georges Rouchouze | Maquis blanc | Stolen Dakota from Germany. Sabotage mission managed by Abwehr. Will be arrested upon landing arrival. |
| 8 May | V-E Day formal celebration of the Allies' victory in Europe during World War II | | | | |
| 14 August 45 | End of World War II | | | | |
| 30 May | Agent dropped by parachute during the night on the 30th of May | | | | |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via plane landing (Dakota, Lysander, etc) on the 30th of May | | | | |
| 30 May | Agent infiltrated via sea landing on the 30th of May | | | | |